

*George W. Lewis
Family
of
Brunswick County
North Carolina*

*Ancestors and descendants
of
George Washington Lewis
and
Lydia Ann Hewett*

Introduction

Much research has been done and many names have been added since the first printing of this book in May of 1999. Hard to read vital records from many different county court houses and the State Archives in Raleigh have been gone through. Letters were received from cousins wanting to contribute their information along with many telephone calls, personal interviews and visits to various cemeteries to gather names, dates and marriage information. And let us not forget the computer that has opened an avenue for faster research with direct connections to New Hanover and Brunswick County vital records. Also, along with various individual web sites and e-mails to many cousins many names have been added since the first printing.

This book is presented in a standard genealogy Descendant Register Report and is easy to navigate. In the back you will find an index with page numbers where specific individuals may be found. If a person in the report has a number beside his or her name, this indicates there is additional information available. Find this corresponding number to view this information about the individual and his family. The Roman Numeral beside a child's name only serves to show the number of children belonging to the particular family.

The Lewis surname is very popular across the country and especially in the Ohio Valley region. In 1790 the name Lewis was the twenty-first most common name in America. Today it is the nineteenth most common. It is very possible that the Lewis line of ancestors can be traced back farther than any other name in America. Many names are old, but the Lewis line of descent is ancient as it dates back to Roman times and perhaps through the Royal house of the Welsh to hundreds of years before Christ. The name of Lewis in time, came to be synonymous to the Welch for Guardian or Listener.

I have chosen not to include a "Coat of Arms" in this book simply because there are as many as thirty-five different family crests in the Lewis family lines. As of now we just do not know which one would represent our family.

As in the first printing, we have focused on the ancestors and descendants of George Washington Lewis and his wife Lydia Ann Hewett who married and raised their family in Brunswick County along the banks of the Shallotte River. George and two of his sisters arrived in Brunswick County sometime in the mid 1800's from Carteret County, North Carolina. They were three children of George Riley Lewis and Nancy Bell. This Lewis family came from the Northeastern part of North Carolina from what is now Chowan County and migrated to Carteret County sometime before 1772, very possibly originating from the tidewater area of Virginia.

George's sisters that followed him to Brunswick County were Sarah H. and Rebecca Ann. Sarah married James B. Davis, from Carteret County, and Rebecca married Samuel Kirby of Brunswick County. These three siblings are well connected to

many families living in Brunswick County and the surrounding areas today.

George's first land transaction was on November 25, 1851 when he paid Robert Hewett the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars for a tract of land on the Shallotte River. Robert Hewett and his wife Helen were the parents of George's wife, Lydia. George later sold this land and on March 16, 1861 bought a tract of land from Jesse Lancaster on the west side of Lockwoods Folly River. Then on December 9, 1871, George bought another tract of land on the corner of Little Shallotte River and Shallotte River. A year later, on December 26, 1872 he bought another two tracts joining his property on the north side of Little Shallotte River. This is the area now known as Shell Point.

As George and Lydia began to raise their family they became very much involved in Sharon Methodist Church that is located on highway 130 near Holden Beach. George was one of the charter members when the church moved to its present location in 1860. In 1865 the cemetery was started at Sharon; George, Lydia and many of their descendants are buried there.

George enlisted in the Galloway's Coast Guard Company of Brunswick County on January 24, 1862; this was the same date that Isaiah and John Fulford enlisted. His service record indicates that he was from Carteret County and that he was a seaman by trade. On June 9, 1902, George's wife Lydia Ann filed a "Widow's Application for Pension" with the state of North Carolina and was approved. Not much is known about the Galloway Company other than the Official Records have them listed under Cavalry Units. Their time was spent serving with the Signal Corp. at Wilmington and at Fort Fisher and were also assigned as boatmen. Commander, Captain John Galloway was the pilot of the blockade runner Mary Celeste during a run to Bermuda in August 1864 when he caught yellow fever and died. His son John Galloway Jr. was promoted to Captain and was to take command of the unit but this never took place. The Coast Guard was with other units that eventually evacuated Wilmington and Fort Fisher.

The Christmas of 1903 must have been a sad holiday for several families of Brunswick and New Hanover Counties with the wreck of the schooner "Clarence H." She departed Shallotte bound for Wilmington on Wednesday, December 9, 1903 about one o'clock in the afternoon with a cargo of naval stores, cotton and all the clothing and household goods belonging to Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Phillips. Mr. Phillips was a part owner of the schooner. Onboard the schooner were Captain Lucian Hewett, age about 28 and master of the vessel; Morris Caison, age about 26, he was the mate of the vessel; Cook Robinson, the son of Hartford Robinson, age about 20 and a well to do citizen of Brunswick County; and two sons of George and Lydia Lewis, Captain James Harker Lewis, age about 45 and the former master of the sharpie "O.D. Maffitt" and Captain William Edward Lewis, age about 38, a well-known fisherman. Captains James and William were passengers aboard the Clarence H.

The Clarence H crossed the Shallotte Inlet bar with a light northwest wind and

ahead of an approaching storm. The crew, thinking they could make the safety of the Cape Fear River were caught in a stiff northwest gale and heavy seas between nine and ten o'clock Wednesday night. With damaged sails she capsized before reaching the bar of the Cape Fear River with the loss of all lives onboard. It was believed that William Lewis was at the wheel of the vessel and the other men were in the cabin when the gale struck. William's body was the only one immediately recovered.

The wrecked vessel was a little more than a year old and 54 feet long, valued at \$1500 and carrying no insurance. The cargo had a value of between \$1500 and \$2000. Having washed up on the beach, the owners were hoping to salvage the hull.

We have tried to be as accurate as possible with the names, dates, locations and information on our ancestors in this publication. Please be aware that sometimes vital records may indicate differences from personal knowledge and/or they were known by another name (a.k.a.). In these cases we were inclined to use the dates we deemed to be the most correct and include the names these individuals used during their lifetime.

All readers should keep in mind that just as in the first publication in 1999 this is an on going project. Please correct any mistakes in your book and send the corrections to Grover or myself and also include any new or additional information that you may like to contribute.

Dave Lewis
May 2004

Descendants of Thomas Anson Lewis Sr.

Generation 1

1. **THOMAS ANSON¹ LEWIS SR.** was born about 1747 in Chowan County, North Carolina ?. He died about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Deborah Bonner, daughter of ? Henry Bonner and Deborah Whitley, about 1770 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1750-1760 in Chowan County, North Carolina. She died after 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Thomas Anson Lewis Sr.:

Said to have come to Davis Shore in 1740, probably from Shackelford Banks. There is no evidence that Thomas was from Chowan County, NC. Received land patent at head of Oyster Creek on March 4, 1775.

1800 Census The second U.S. census listed on "Shacklefords Banks, between Old Topsail Inlet, and Cedar Inlet," Thomas Lewis Sr., age over 45, as head of a household of two males 10 - 16, two males 16 - 26, four females, one each of ages 0 - 10, 10 - 16, 16 - 26 and 26 - 45. Living next door was Thomas Lewis Jr., 26 - 45 [actually 28], with two males and two females all 0 - 10 and a wife of 26 - 45. Also listed as living on the island and in his own home was another of Thomas Sr.'s sons, Archibald, age 16 - 26. William Lewis Sr., age over 45, as head-of-household in "Piney Point, between Nelson's Bay to Jarrot's (sic) Bay." He had one male, 10 - 16, and two females, 16 - 26, a wife, over 45, and one slave at his household. Also listed as living alone nearby was William Lewis Jr., 16 - 26. Living side-by-side in "Straits, between Daw's Creek and Chadwick's Creek," were Prudence Lewis, 26-45, with one female 16-26, and her sister Susannah, 26-45, with her mother (Mary), 45+, and another female, 10-16.

Thomas Anson Lewis Sr. and Deborah Bonner had the following children:

- i. **ESTHER² LEWIS** was born between 1772-1779 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married George Willis, son of Daniel Willis, on March 04, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born before 1785. He died about 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
2. ii. **DANIEL LEWIS** was born between 1772-1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Davis, daughter of Benjamin Clifford Davis and Sabra Williston, about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1782 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
3. iii. **THOMAS ANSON LEWIS JR.** was born on March 26, 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sydney (Lydia) Styron, daughter of Samuel Styron Sr. and Hannah Bateman, on May 18, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1770-1773 in North Carolina. She died about 1863.
- iv. **MARY LEWIS** was born between 1774-1789 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Wade on March 19, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1765-1794.
4. v. **URIAH LEWIS** was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, daughter of Benjamin Clifford Davis and Sabra Williston, on April 21, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
5. vi. **ARCHIBALD LEWIS** was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1847. He married Rhoda Styron, daughter of Samuel Styron Sr. and Hannah Bateman, on August 23, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1750-1785. She died between 1860-1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. **JOHN LEWIS** was born about 1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Polly Wade on July 01, 1808 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 1 (cont.)

6. viii. JAMES LEWIS was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) HANNAH (FULSHIRE) FULCHER, daughter of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire and (Unknown) Bell, on May 30, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788. She died before 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARGARETT (UNKNOWN) after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
7. ix. DEBORAH LEWIS was born between 1790-1791 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Jackson Fulcher, son of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire and (Unknown) Bell, on January 03, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1790-1792 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1870-1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
8. x. ISAAC LEWIS was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1851-1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) ABIGAIL DAVIS on December 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH DAVIS, daughter of (Unknown) Ventros and Abigail Williston, on June 06, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 2

2. DANIEL² LEWIS (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born between 1772-1784 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Davis, daughter of Benjamin Clifford Davis and Sabra Williston, about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1782 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Daniel Lewis and Mary Davis had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH³ LEWIS was born about 1811 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Roberts about 1830.
 - ii. PATSY B. LEWIS was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1898. She married TIMOTHY WILLIS.
 - iii. MARY BALKER LEWIS was born about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Denard Roberts about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
3. THOMAS ANSON² LEWIS JR. (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 26, 1772 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sydney (Lydia) Styron, daughter of Samuel Styron Sr. and Hannah Bateman, on May 18, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1770-1773 in North Carolina. She died about 1863.

Thomas Anson Lewis Jr. and Sydney (Lydia) Styron had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH³ LEWIS was born on January 11, 1793 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Zabed Bell on April 22, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1783 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. RACHAEL LEWIS was born on September 20, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Vaughn Harris on May 21, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 20, 1795 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 26, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. GEORGE LEWIS was born on September 23, 1797 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
9. iv. GEORGE RILEY LEWIS was born on August 11, 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about October 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) NANCY BELL on July 23, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina. She died about 1843 in Carteret County,

Generation 2 (cont.)

- North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH HASKETT on July 06, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
10. v. JOHN WALLACE LEWIS was born on March 11, 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) JANE SMITH on July 10, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) HARRIET WADE, daughter of Caleb Wade and Ruth Williston, on June 09, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. FEREBY LEWIS was born about April 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eason Willis on March 03, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. MARY LEWIS was born on June 28, 1804 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Lewis Blount Litchfield on December 10, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. MARK ANTHONY LEWIS was born on June 26, 1806.
4. **URIAH² LEWIS** (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1774 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Clarissa Davis, daughter of Benjamin Clifford Davis and Sabra Williston, on April 21, 1809 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Uriah Lewis and Elizabeth Clarissa Davis had the following children:
11. i. MATILDA³ LEWIS was born about 1810 in Hyde County, North Carolina?. She died about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married George Styron Jr. on December 31, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 12. ii. WILLIAM JORDAN LEWIS was born about 1811 in Hyde County, North Carolina?. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hetty Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Esther Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 13. iii. ELIZABETH CLARISSA LEWIS was born about 1821. She died about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Elijah E. Willis on September 26, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
5. **ARCHIBALD² LEWIS** (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1780 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1847. He married Rhoda Styron, daughter of Samuel Styron Sr. and Hannah Bateman, on August 23, 1799 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1750-1785. She died between 1860-1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Archibald Lewis and Rhoda Styron had the following children:
14. i. LOUISA³ LEWIS was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Caleb Mason, son of Joshua Mason and Elizabeth Salter, about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860-1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 15. ii. SARAH H. LEWIS was born about 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James N. Salter on February 06, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. NANCY LEWIS was born between 1810-1820. She married Robert N. Styron on March 31, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 16. iv. ISAAC WALLACE LEWIS was born about 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) SIDNEY A. WILLIS on August 01, 1837 in Carteret County, North
-

Generation 2 (cont.)

- Carolina. He married (2) JULIA (UNKNOWN) about 1869.
- v. MARCUS ANTONIO LEWIS was born about 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Salter on December 20, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MARTIN LEWIS was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Anna Stanton Harris on May 13, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
6. **JAMES² LEWIS** (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1785 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HANNAH (FULSHIRE) FULCHER**, daughter of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire and (Unknown) Bell, on May 30, 1810 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1788. She died before 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MARGARETT (UNKNOWN)** after 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Lewis and Hannah (Fulshire) Fulcher had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH³ LEWIS was born after 1810.
 - ii. RHODA LEWIS was born after 1810.
 - iii. ISAAC W. LEWIS was born about 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1902. He married (1) SIDNEY A. LOCKHART. She was born about 1816. She died about 1860. He married (2) JULIA ANN MAUDY WEST. She was born about 1853. She died about 1935.
17. iv. JOHN HOWARD LEWIS SR. was born on September 12, 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Polly Fulford, daughter of Martin Fulford and Mary Harker, on April 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
18. v. SABRA LEWIS was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Harker, son of Anson Taylor Harker and Elizabeth Gaskill Stewart, on September 24, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 17, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1875 in New York?.
19. vi. ABRAHAM LEWIS SR. was born on July 05, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abigail Harris on December 20, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. JAMES W. LEWIS was born about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 15, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eliza Jane Moore, daughter of Samuel J. Moore and Charlotte Ann Yeomans, on August 20, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
7. **DEBORAH² LEWIS** (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born between 1790-1791 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Jackson Fulcher, son of Thomas (Fulcher) Fulshire and (Unknown) Bell, on January 03, 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born between 1790-1792 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1870-1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Jackson Fulcher:

Will written October 19, 1869, proved March 7, 1871.

John Jackson Fulcher and Deborah Lewis had the following children:

- 20. i. REUBEN³ FULCHER was born about 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROSE, daughter of David Rose and Sarah Wallace, on April 27, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1810-1811. She died about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) HANNAH WILLIS on June 28,

Generation 2 (cont.)

- 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
21. ii. MARTIN FULCHER was born between 1815-1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rachael Willis, daughter of Brittain Willis and Betsey Salter, on April 09, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
22. iii. JOHN FULCHER was born about 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Alice Styron on December 21, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
23. iv. JARVIS L. FULCHER was born on April 18, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Hamilton on June 22, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 07, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 23, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. WALLACE FULCHER was born on October 04, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 26, 1889. He married Rebecca Styron on May 08, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
24. vi. KILBY FULCHER was born about 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1883. He married (1) MARY SALTER, daughter of Wallace Salter and Hannah Rose, on February 17, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) ALEXANDRIA HARRIS, daughter of Martin Harris and Eliza Emery, on June 20, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1835. She died after 1901 in Washington County, North Carolina.
- vii. MARY FULCHER was born about 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. HOWARD FULCHER was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
25. ix. EPHRIAM LEWIS FULCHER was born on May 01, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 31, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) MELISSA ANN STYRON, daughter of Wallace Hill Styron and Mary Elizabeth Gaskill, on October 25, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 09, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) AMY W. HILL, daughter of William Hill and Barsheba Salter, on December 25, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 16, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 17, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
8. **ISAAC² LEWIS** (Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1796 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1851-1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ABIGAIL DAVIS** on December 20, 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1803 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SARAH DAVIS**, daughter of (Unknown) Ventros and Abigail Williston, on June 06, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1794 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Isaac Lewis and Abigail Davis had the following children:

26. i. ANSON³ LEWIS was born between 1820-1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1881-1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Arena Lynch, daughter of John Lynch and Tamer Fulford, on October 08, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about October 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
27. ii. THOMAS A. LEWIS SR. was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Congleton on January 15, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832.

Isaac Lewis and Sarah Davis had the following children:

Generation 2 (cont.)

- iii. RILEY LEWIS was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Nancy A. Midyett about 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. BRIAN LEWIS was born about 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. MARY LEWIS was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. CLARK LEWIS was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. DANIEL LEWIS was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. ELIZABETH LEWIS was born about 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3

9. **GEORGE RILEY³ LEWIS** (Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 11, 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about October 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **NANCY BELL** on July 23, 1823 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina. She died about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SARAH HASKETT** on July 06, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Riley Lewis and Nancy Bell had the following children:

- 28. i. SARAH H.⁴ LEWIS was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1860. She married James B. Davis on September 05, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1860.
- 29. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEWIS SR. was born on April 20, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Ann Hewett, daughter of Robert Hewett Sr. and Helen (Unknown), about 1851. She was born on March 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 27, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 30. iii. REBECCA ANN LEWIS was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Kirby, son of George Washington Kirby and Nancy Ann Hewett, before 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 12, 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 31. iv. WILLIAM RILEY LEWIS was born on December 15, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Dollie May Adams, daughter of John Adams and Tabitha Garner, on December 09, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 24, 1888. She died on December 24, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Riley Lewis and Sarah Haskett had the following children:

- v. WILLIAM R. LEWIS was born on April 17, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 32. vi. JOHN BORDEN LEWIS was born on January 06, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Angeline Rivers Jones, daughter of Ambrose Jones and Hattie A. (Unknown), on December 16, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 13, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 33. vii. THOMAS AARON LEWIS was born on January 10, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Emma Branch Langdale, daughter of Jehn N. Langdale and Elizabeth Jane Barnacastle, on May 21, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 16, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3 (cont.)

10. **JOHN WALLACE³ LEWIS** (Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 11, 1801 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **JANE SMITH** on July 10, 1830 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **HARRIET WADE**, daughter of Caleb Wade and Ruth Williston, on June 09, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Lewis and Jane Smith had the following child:

34. i. **ELIJAH PIGOTT⁴ LEWIS SR.** was born on April 25, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Tamer H. Davis, daughter of David Monroe Davis and Rebecca Gooding, on July 09, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 23, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade had the following children:

35. ii. **MARY CAROLINE LEWIS** was born on February 18, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ephraim L. Willis, son of Joseph F. Willis and Hetty Lewis, on January 07, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 13, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. **RUTH A. LEWIS** was born on February 11, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
36. iv. **RACHEL H. LEWIS** was born on May 23, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Eugene Oliver Davis, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland, on March 07, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. **SIDNEY T. LEWIS** was born on February 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
37. vi. **MARTIN THOMAS LEWIS** was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lorenza Stuart Lewis, daughter of William Jordan Lewis and Hetty Tyler, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. **HANNAH FRANCES LEWIS** was born on May 28, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
38. viii. **FRANKLIN PIERCE LEWIS** was born on December 03, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Martha W. "Hettie" Fulford, daughter of David W. Fulford and Martha S. Pigott, on December 19, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. **NANCY K. LEWIS** was born on April 28, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
11. **MATILDA³ LEWIS** (Uriah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1810 in Hyde County, North Carolina?. She died about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married George Styron Jr. on December 31, 1828 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1800 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- George Styron Jr. and Matilda Lewis had the following children:
39. i. **ANN⁴ STYRON** was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married SAMUEL BABBITT. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

- was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
40. ii. DAVID V. STYRON was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hettie Fulcher, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on May 17, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
41. iii. CLARISSA STYRON was born on August 09, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Fulford Willis, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860-1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
42. iv. LUCETTA STYRON was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ISAIAH FARREN WILLIS. He was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
43. v. FANNIE STYRON was born on August 19, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Raymond L. Paul on October 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 26, 1843. He died on April 02, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
12. **WILLIAM JORDAN³ LEWIS** (Uriah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1811 in Hyde County, North Carolina?. He died after June 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hetty Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Esther Davis, on August 09, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for William Jordan Lewis:

Part owner of schooners Independence, Topaz, and Three Sisters. John S. Smith was administrator of estate.

William Jordan Lewis and Hetty Tyler had the following child:

44. i. LORENZA STUART⁴ LEWIS was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin Thomas Lewis, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
13. **ELIZABETH CLARISSA³ LEWIS** (Uriah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1821. She died about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Elijah E. Willis on September 26, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Elijah E. Willis and Elizabeth Clarissa Lewis had the following children:
- i. MATILDA A.⁴ WILLIS was born on March 08, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JAMES WALTER SALTER. He was born on December 28, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ELIZABETH JONES WILLIS was born on September 14, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 01, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JAMES DAVIS.
45. iii. ELIJAH WILLIS was born on May 28, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 24, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married CHARLOTTE MATILDA PINER. She was born on December 20, 1862 in Carteret

Generation 3 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

14. **LOUISA³ LEWIS** (Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Caleb Mason, son of Joshua Mason and Elizabeth Salter, about 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1802 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860-1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Caleb Mason:

Owner of Schooner Alice, which was conveyed by Louisa to son Stephen in 1866.

Caleb Mason and Louisa Lewis had the following children:

46. i. **JAMES HILL⁴ MASON** was born on February 11, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Malinda Salter on November 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **SARAH MASON** was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
47. iii. **RHODELLA MASON** was born on January 27, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Elijah A. Hamilton, son of William Hamilton and Mary Arthur, on December 22, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 16, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
48. iv. **JOHN WESLEY MASON** was born on May 15, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 27, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ABIGAIL SALTER**. She was born on April 04, 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. **HEZEKIAH MASON** was born about 1833 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
49. vi. **MARCUS MASON** was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880. He married Sabra Styron, daughter of James Styron and Barbara Burrus, on September 29, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1832-1842.
- vii. **ARCHIBALD MASON** was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
50. viii. **STEPHEN MASON** was born on March 18, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **FRANCES HILL**. She was born on March 03, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. **SALLY ANN MASON** was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
51. x. **ELIZABETH MASON** was born on April 01, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 15, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Henry Fulcher, son of Reuben Fulcher and Elizabeth Rose, on November 27, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
52. xi. **WILLIAM RILEY MASON** was born on August 12, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **FRANCES ROBINSON**. She was born on February 05, 1848. She died on April 30, 1913.
53. xii. **KILBY MASON** was born on April 08, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 15, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Ann Willis on January 05, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 09, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3 (cont.)

15. **SARAH H.³ LEWIS** (Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1805 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James N. Salter on February 06, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James N. Salter and Sarah H. Lewis had the following children:

- i. JAMES WALTER SALTER was born on December 28, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MATILDA A. WILLIS. She was born on March 08, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ISIAH STANLEY SALTER was born on June 22, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
16. **ISAAC WALLACE³ LEWIS** (Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1813 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SIDNEY A. WILLIS** on August 01, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **JULIA (UNKNOWN)** about 1869.

Isaac Wallace Lewis and Sidney A. Willis had the following children:

- i. JAMES T.⁴ LEWIS was born about 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ANNE R. LEWIS was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. ELIZABETH LEWIS was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIAM ELMER LEWIS was born about 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
54. v. ISAAC R. LEWIS was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1930. He married Narcissia Felissey Dennis on December 26, 1866.
- vi. JANE M. LEWIS was born about 1848 in Craven County, North Carolina.
 - vii. SAMUEL C. LEWIS was born about 1852 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Laura Dickinson on November 30, 1881.
 - viii. JOHN GEORGE LEWIS was born about 1855. He married SUSAN DICKINSON. She was born about 1860.
 - ix. FLORENCE LEWIS was born about 1859.

Isaac Wallace Lewis and Julia (Unknown) had the following children:

- x. ANNIE B. LEWIS was born about 1869 in Craven County, North Carolina.
 - xi. MAMMIE B. LEWIS was born about 1873 in Craven County, North Carolina.
 - xii. HARDY HAMILTON LEWIS was born about 1876 in Craven County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1963. He married VIRGINIA GIBBS.
17. **JOHN HOWARD³ LEWIS SR.** (James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 12, 1815 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 11, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Polly Fulford, daughter of Martin Fulford and Mary Harker, on April 04, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Howard Lewis Sr.:

Living on Shackelford Banks in Carteret County in 1880. The 1880 census has him listed as a Fisherman.

John Howard Lewis Sr. and Mary Polly Fulford had the following children:

- i. JOHN HOWARD⁴ LEWIS JR. was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Caroline Caraway on October 15, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
55. ii. THOMAS CLIFFORD LEWIS was born on December 28, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Penelope Melinda Baum, daughter of Norris H. Baum and Margaret Midgett, on June 27, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on

Generation 3 (cont.)

- October 11, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
56. iii. GARRISON LEWIS was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH BAUM DAVIS, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Nicey Fulcher, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1852 in North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY CAROLINE WILLIS on January 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 13, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. JAMES H. LEWIS was born on December 23, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Taylor on November 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 18, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. MARTIN MATTHEW LEWIS was born on January 03, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 29, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sally Ann Salter on February 13, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 22, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. JORDAN LEWIS was born about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARGARET TAYLOR on June 29, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1855. He married (2) SIDNEY THOMAS JONES on August 21, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1868.
- vii. MARY LEWIS was born about 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Anson W. Willis on July 13, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. CAROLINE LEWIS was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ELIJAH RUMLEY WILLIS. He was born on July 02, 1852. He died on October 19, 1914.
- ix. FULFORD L. LEWIS was born on May 09, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) RUTH ELIZABETH CONWAY about 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1855. She died about 1926 in Florida. He married (2) LUCY WILLIAMS on January 05, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1873. She died after 1910.
- x. DELWARE LEWIS was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1920. She married George Riley Guthrie on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
18. **SABRA³ LEWIS** (James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Harker, son of Anson Taylor Harker and Elizabeth Gaskill Stewart, on September 24, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 17, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1875 in New York?.

William Harker and Sabra Lewis had the following child:

57. i. HARRIET⁴ HARKER was born on September 21, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Clifford Lewis, son of Anson Lewis and Arena Lynch, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 26, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3 (cont.)

19. **ABRAHAM³ LEWIS SR.** (James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 05, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abigail Harris on December 20, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 20, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Abraham Lewis Sr. and Abigail Harris had the following children:

58. i. **WILLIAM OWEN⁴ LEWIS** was born on August 27, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **AMANDA ORILLA MCDOWELL**, daughter of Thomas P. McDowell and Sarah Ellen Long, on June 30, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 28, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 13, 1919. He married (2) **THAMAR J. FULCHER**, daughter of Marmaduke Royal Fulcher and Hope Ann Willis, on May 29, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
59. ii. **MARTIN THOMAS LEWIS** was born on February 02, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Willis, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eleanor Guthrie, on November 22, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
60. iii. **ABRAHAM LEWIS JR.** was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Melvina Willis, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eleanor Guthrie, on May 10, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
61. iv. **JOSEPH LANE LEWIS SR.** was born on November 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SERENE L. GUTHRIE**, daughter of John Guthrie and Hettie Glancey, on August 26, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 18, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 06, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CAROLINE LEWIS**, daughter of Nehemiah Lewis and Sarah (Unknown), on December 30, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
62. v. **CAROLINE LEWIS** was born about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 23, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Royal "Riley" Guthrie Jr., son of James Royal Guthrie Sr. and Parley Willis, on December 20, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 06, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. **SARAH ANN LEWIS** was born about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married David Willis, son of Josephus Willis and Rebecca Mason, on December 29, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
63. vii. **MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS** was born on September 18, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Preston Willis, son of Josephus Willis and Rebecca Mason, on January 12, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. **RUTH ANN LEWIS** was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
64. ix. **ALEXANDER HENDERSON LEWIS** was born on October 05, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 29, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Birdie (Unknown) on March 21, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1876. She died on November 01, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

20. **REUBEN³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1814 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ROSE**, daughter of David Rose and Sarah Wallace, on April 27, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1810-1811. She died about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **HANNAH WILLIS** on June 28, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Reuben Fulcher and Elizabeth Rose had the following children:

65. i. **JOHN WASHINGTON⁴ FULCHER** was born on December 19, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Euphemia Jane Salter on January 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841. She died on October 20, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
66. ii. **WILLIAM HENRY FULCHER** was born on December 26, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Caleb Mason and Louisa Lewis, on November 27, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 01, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 15, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. **WALLACE FULCHER** was born on March 16, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 16, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **HANNAH F. (UNKNOWN)**. She was born on November 12, 1842. She died on October 24, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. **EMELINE FULCHER** was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. **HANNAH ELIZABETH FULCHER** was born about 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Reuben Fulcher and Hannah Willis had the following children:

67. vi. **SABRA FRANCES FULCHER** was born on June 15, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Reuben Styron, son of Wallace D. Styron and Zilphia Hamilton, on October 25, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 15, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1899.
 68. vii. **MARY ELIZABETH FULCHER** was born on November 17, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 05, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Wallace Willis, son of Martin Willis and Sarah Smith, on January 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 25, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 21, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 69. viii. **ELMIRA FULCHER** was born on March 30, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Merrimon Hamilton, son of Samuel Hamilton and Frances (Unknown), on July 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1871. He died after 1898.
21. **MARTIN³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born between 1815-1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rachael Willis, daughter of Brittain Willis and Betsey Salter, on April 09, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin Fulcher and Rachael Willis had the following children:

70. i. **ELIZABETH HELEN⁴ FULCHER** was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Valentine Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis and Mary Smith, on June 11, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 13, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3 (cont.)

71. ii. PENNY B. FULCHER was born on November 28, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Eli Harris on April 12, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 16, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 11, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
72. iii. MARTIN R. FULCHER was born on February 02, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 31, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Virginia Mason, daughter of John Mason and Laura (Unknown), on July 11, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 12, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. HOLLAND FULCHER was born about November 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married DAVID S. MASON. He was born on January 26, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 09, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
22. **JOHN³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1816 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Alice Styron on December 21, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Fulcher and Alice Styron had the following child:
- i. HELEN⁴ FULCHER was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
23. **JARVIS L.³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 18, 1818 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Hamilton on June 22, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 07, 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 23, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Jarvis L. Fulcher and Sarah Hamilton had the following children:
- i. HETTY⁴ FULCHER was born on October 02, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
73. ii. SABRA FULCHER was born on September 15, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Jobe M. Rose, son of Harmon Rose and Sarah Hill, before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 28, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
74. iii. JOHN M. FULCHER was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ABIGAIL J. MASON. She was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
75. iv. WASHINGTON H. FULCHER was born on March 01, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Susan J. Taylor, daughter of Wallace Taylor and Nellie (Unknown), on December 27, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 22, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 07, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HANNAH F. FULCHER was born on February 10, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 14, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Taylor on December 25, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
76. vi. HOWARD FULCHER SR. was born on January 01, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALIDA C. STYRON, daughter of Wellington Styron and Emeline Fulcher, on May 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 02, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1900 in Carteret
-

Generation 3 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. He married (2) **NANCY SALTER**, daughter of Richard Salter and Sally Lewis, on January 23, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

24. **KILBY³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1883. He married (1) **MARY SALTER**, daughter of Wallace Salter and Hannah Rose, on February 17, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1824 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ALEXANDRIA HARRIS**, daughter of Martin Harris and Eliza Emery, on June 20, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1835. She died after 1901 in Washington County, North Carolina.

Kilby Fulcher and Mary Salter had the following children:

- i. **JOHN WALLACE⁴ FULCHER** was born on November 07, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Nancy J. Salter, daughter of Kilby Salter and Charity Lewis, on March 16, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 29, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 77. ii. **REUBEN S. FULCHER** was born on November 07, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Deborah Ann Willis, daughter of James Willis and Sabra Mason, on June 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 28, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 01, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. **MARTIN FULCHER** was born on September 10, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Nellie Willis on March 11, 1903. She was born about February 1887 in Craven County, North Carolina. She died on July 05, 1979 in Norfolk, Virginia.
 - iv. **HOWARD FULCHER** was born on May 02, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. **CAROLINE FULCHER** was born on December 03, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Albert Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson and Mary Salter, on December 24, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 07, 1861. He died on November 08, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 78. vi. **MARY EASON FULCHER** was born on January 01, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph William Nelson, son of Carawan Nelson and Melvira Gaskill, on June 12, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 03, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 08, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
25. **EPHRIAM LEWIS³ FULCHER** (Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 01, 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 31, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MELISSA ANN STYRON**, daughter of Wallace Hill Styron and Mary Elizabeth Gaskill, on October 25, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 09, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **AMY W. HILL**, daughter of William Hill and Barsheba Salter, on December 25, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 16, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 17, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ephriam Lewis Fulcher and Melissa Ann Styron had the following child:

79. i. **JOHN WALLACE⁴ FULCHER** was born on March 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He

Generation 3 (cont.)

married Nancy Jane Hamilton, daughter of Elijah A. Hamilton and Rhodella Mason, on July 11, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ephriam Lewis Fulcher and Amy W. Hill had the following children:

80. ii. WILLIAM G. FULCHER was born on November 03, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abby James Mason on July 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 19, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1949.
 81. iii. EDWARD H. FULCHER was born on February 12, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 17, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Cora Bell Mason, daughter of Hezekiah Mason and Sally Taylor, about 1904. She was born on August 03, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. AMY FULCHER was born on December 02, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 04, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Fulcher on June 24, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 02, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 12, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
26. **ANSON³ LEWIS** (Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born between 1820-1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1881-1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Arena Lynch, daughter of John Lynch and Tamer Fulford, on October 08, 1840 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about October 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Anson Lewis and Arena Lynch had the following children:

82. i. THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴ LEWIS was born on July 26, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Harriet Harker, daughter of William Harker and Sabra Lewis, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 21, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
83. ii. JAMES KNOX LEWIS was born on October 08, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 22, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Bethania Guthrie on February 04, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 04, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
84. iii. WILLIAM RILEY LEWIS was born on December 03, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARTHA LOFTIN on March 08, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1874. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR on July 01, 1874 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 08, 1856. She died on August 13, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. JOHN CEPHAS LEWIS was born on August 22, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 26, 1927 in Charlotte County, Florida. He married (1) LAURA COLLIER about 1881 in Cedar Keys, Florida. She died about 1884. He married (2) EMILY C. HAMILTON on June 25, 1889 in Cedar Keys, Florida. She was born on November 28, 1861 in North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1915 in Charlotte County, Florida.
85. v. FRANKLIN PIERCE LEWIS was born on November 04, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH ANN DICKINSON on February 14, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 3 (cont.)

- She died before September 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) BERTHA LILLIAN HEWETT, daughter of John Henry Hewett and Eliza Jane Hewett, on September 22, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 26, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. HANNAH J. LEWIS was born about August 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1883. She married Edward Morse on November 13, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about January 1839.
 - vii. ELIZABETH LEWIS was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died between 1882-1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Daniel J. Styron on June 05, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1853. He died on May 07, 1964.
 - viii. NANCY JANE LEWIS was born on May 14, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1939 in Charlotte County, Florida. She married CHARLES DAVENPORT LINQUISH. He was born on November 12, 1858. He died on June 19, 1925.
86. ix. CHARLOTTE LEWIS was born on November 11, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 02, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
27. **THOMAS A.³ LEWIS SR.** (Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1820 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mary Congleton on January 15, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1832.
- Thomas A. Lewis Sr. and Mary Congleton had the following children:
- i. ISAAC⁴ LEWIS was born about 1847.
 - ii. THOMAS A. LEWIS JR. was born about 1848.
 - iii. SARAH E. LEWIS was born about 1850.

Generation 4

28. **SARAH H.⁴ LEWIS** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1825 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1860. She married James B. Davis on September 05, 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1860.
- James B. Davis and Sarah H. Lewis had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁵ DAVIS was born about 1844.
87. ii. OSCAR F. DAVIS was born about April 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Laura E. Bellamy, daughter of Joseph J. Bellamy and Nancy Ida Highsmith, on April 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 14, 1850 in South Carolina. She died on January 23, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
88. iii. MARTHA B. DAVIS was born about February 1849. She died after 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Asa V. Robinson, son of John Robinson IV and Sarah Standland, on August 23, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. SARAH J. DAVIS was born about 1851.
 - v. REBECCA DAVIS was born about 1852.
 - vi. MELVINA DAVIS was born about 1855.
 - vii. MELISSA DAVIS was born about 1860.
 - viii. JAMES BERTIE DAVIS was born about 1865.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- ix. LEWIS W. DAVIS was born about 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Elizabeth "Betsy" Simmons on May 10, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1860.
- 89. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON DAVIS was born on November 15, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Abigail Armeta "Abbie" Robinson, daughter of Thomas B. Robinson and Caroline Holden, on February 28, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 11, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 29. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁴ LEWIS SR.** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 20, 1826 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Ann Hewett, daughter of Robert Hewett Sr. and Helen (Unknown), about 1851. She was born on March 27, 1824 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 27, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for George Washington Lewis Sr.:
Brunswick County Vital Records

Book P, Page 375: In 1851, Robert Hewett sold to Washington Lewis land on the Shallotte River for \$150.

Book P, Page 673: In 1853, G.W. Lewis sold to James Chainy 55 acres on Shallotte River.

Book S, Page 483: In 1861, Jesse Lancaster sold to G.W. Lewis land on the west side of Lockwood Folly River for \$250.

Book U, Page 415: In 1871, Andrew Litchfield sold to G.W. Lewis land at the mouth of Little Shallotte River to the edge of Big Shallotte River for \$300.

Book V, Page 193: In 1872, Thomas Swain sold to G.W. Lewis and D.G. Lewis 220 acres on Mill Creek for \$500.

Book V, Page 214: In 1872, Robert Kirby and wife Sarah sold to G.W. Lewis a track of 100 acres on Little Shallotte River and a track of 94 acres on the north side of Shallotte River for \$250.

Book V, Page 527: In 1872, G.W. and Lydia Lewis sold to Sylvester Dickson land on the West side of Lockwood Folly River for \$500.

Book 28, Page 87: In 1895, G.W. Lewis sold to sons Sim, James, Sam, Robert, Henry, William, George and Joseph and their wives a track of 45 acres and a track of 37 acres for \$100. George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett had the following children:

- 90. i. RILEY⁵ LEWIS was born about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1890. He married Sara Hankins, daughter of Jim Hankins and Rachiel (Unknown), on March 16, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1854.
- 91. ii. SIMPRONEOUS P. LEWIS was born in March 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) REBECCA A. BENTON on January 22, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1856. He married (2) ISABELLA J. EVANS, daughter of Asa Evans and Mary Ann Camal, on September 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 03, 1840 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 92. iii. JAMES HARKER LEWIS was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

- married Nancy Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
93. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON LEWIS JR. was born on May 22, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) HANNAH JANE HEWETT, daughter of Samuel M. Hewett and Rebecca Flowers, on January 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 21, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) DELENA BELL SIMMONS, daughter of John William Simmons and Lydia Margaret Hewett, on January 09, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 20, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
94. v. SAMUEL ASBURY LEWIS was born on October 01, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emily Caroline Lehew, daughter of Benjamin W. Lehew and Julia A. Hewett, on January 04, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 03, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
95. vi. JOSEPH CEPHUS LEWIS was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Morgan "Ann" Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
96. vii. WILLIAM EDWARD LEWIS was born on December 01, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Georgia Anna Andrews, daughter of James R. Andrews and Anna McKenzie, on December 20, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
97. viii. HENRY JOHNSON LEWIS was born on March 01, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ida Elizabeth Evans, daughter of (Unknown) and Isabell Evans, on March 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 03, 1959 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ix. ANNA E. LEWIS was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
98. x. ROBERT FULTON LEWIS was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) HORTENSE LAVADA DAVIS, daughter of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) CARRIE PAINTER, daughter of Jesse Painter and Nannie (Unknown), on December 08, 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She was born on December 29, 1895. She died on September 06, 1974 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
30. **REBECCA ANN⁴ LEWIS** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Kirby, son of George Washington Kirby and Nancy Ann Hewett, before 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 12, 1831 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 24, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Samuel Kirby and Rebecca Ann Lewis had the following children:

99. i. SARAH ETHELDA⁵ KIRBY was born on April 18, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Anson Talmadge "Doc" Hewett, son of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 07, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
100. ii. REBECCA ANN KIRBY was born on November 17, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 16, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Guilford Styron, son of Wallace Styron and Lizzie Gaskins, on January 14, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROBERT SAMUEL KIRBY was born about 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
101. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON KIRBY was born on May 09, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Dora Cornelia Piggott, daughter of Elijah Howard Piggott and Elizabeth D. Inman, on May 08, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 06, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
102. v. CORNELIA JANE KIRBY was born on September 27, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1939 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married John Holden Jr., son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on August 13, 1882 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on December 10, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. MARY A. KIRBY was born about 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. JULIA KIRBY was born about 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
103. viii. ALBERT SIDNEY KIRBY was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 14, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY JOSEPHINE MCKEITHAN, daughter of Robert Wilson McKeithan and Amelia Godwin Drew, on November 12, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 04, 1868. She died on May 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) LOULA WOODY MCKEITHAN after November 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
31. **WILLIAM RILEY⁴ LEWIS** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 15, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Dollie May Adams, daughter of John Adams and Tabitha Garner, on December 09, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 24, 1888. She died on December 24, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Riley Lewis and Dollie May Adams had the following children:

- i. IVEY⁵ LEWIS was born on September 16, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 21, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
104. ii. THELMA IDA LEWIS was born about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married FREDRICK GARLAND GREEN.
- iii. EDGAR EARL LEWIS was born on January 22, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Kathleen Adams on August 22, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1911.
- iv. WILLIAM B. LEWIS was born about 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- v. JOE ERNAL LEWIS was born on September 21, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 12, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
32. **JOHN BORDEN⁴ LEWIS** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 06, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Angeline Rivers Jones, daughter of Ambrose Jones and Hattie A. (Unknown), on December 16, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 13, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Borden Lewis and Angeline Rivers Jones had the following children:

105. i. LEON BORDEN⁵ LEWIS was born on May 08, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Martha Blanche Jacoby, daughter of (Unknown) Jacoby and Dora (Unknown), on June 01, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 19, 1883. She died on February 07, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. RILEY B. LEWIS was born on November 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 02, 1970. He married Ethel C. Pigott on December 04, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 17, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1957.

Notes for Riley B. Lewis:

Resident of Washington, DC at time of marriage to Ethel Pigott.

106. iii. AMBROSE JONES LEWIS was born on June 06, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Viola Chadwick, daughter of Willie Chadwick and Sally (Unknown), on June 01, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 27, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 08, 1968.
- iv. SALLY HASKETT LEWIS was born on July 21, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 01, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Hardie Brown Chadwick on May 27, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. CHARLES GRAHAM LEWIS was born on July 02, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ROSA THOMAS LEWIS was born on September 09, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married HARRY EDWARD MURPHY. He was born on April 18, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
107. vii. LANA RIVERS LEWIS was born on August 20, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 18, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married EDWARD LEWIS MOORE SR.. He was born about May 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
33. **THOMAS AARON⁴ LEWIS** (George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 10, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Emma Branch Langdale, daughter of Jehn N. Langdale and Elizabeth Jane Barnacastle, on May 21, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 16, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Aaron Lewis and Emma Branch Langdale had the following children:

108. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ LEWIS was born on March 12, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mabel Estelle Dickinson, daughter of William Lafayette Dickinson and Ellen Dudley, on January 11, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 03, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH LEWIS was born about 1879.
- 109. iii. LEWIS PATTERSON LEWIS was born on April 07, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Daisy G. Dudley, daughter of Thomas Dudley and Daisy (Unknown), on September 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1890.
- 34. **ELIJAH PIGOTT⁴ LEWIS SR.** (John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 25, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Tamer H. Davis, daughter of David Monroe Davis and Rebecca Gooding, on July 09, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 23, 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Elijah Pigott Lewis Sr. and Tamer H. Davis had the following children:

 - 110. i. MATTHEW GOODING⁵ LEWIS was born on January 08, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Thomas Fulcher, daughter of Wallace P. Fulcher and Martha F. Lewis, on January 21, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 111. ii. JULIA ANN LEWIS was born on January 20, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JAMES LORENZ W. MURPHY. He was born on October 10, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 112. iii. JOSEPH BLOXOM LEWIS was born about 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900. He married Lovania Helen Fisher, daughter of Frank Fisher and Ann Rose, on November 10, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. HESTER ANN LEWIS was born about 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Isaac "Bernie" Davis, son of Thomas Davis and Polly Wade, about 1884. He was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 113. v. MONROE DUNCAN LEWIS was born on September 28, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married BETTIE DAVIS. She was born on February 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1962.
 - vi. ADA LEWIS was born about 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (UNKNOWN) CROWDER.
 - 114. vii. ELIJAH PIGOTT LEWIS JR. was born on January 25, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Laura Evelyn Lewis, daughter of John Martin Lewis Sr. and Charlotte D. Hancock, on April 30, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia.
 - viii. JANE U. LEWIS was born about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CURTIS H. LEWIS.
- 35. **MARY CAROLINE⁴ LEWIS** (John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 18, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ephraim L. Willis, son of Joseph F. Willis and Hetty Lewis, on January 07, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 13, 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North

Generation 4 (cont.)

Carolina.

Ephraim L. Willis and Mary Caroline Lewis had the following children:

115. i. STELLA V.⁵ WILLIS was born on July 12, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Anson Harker Gaskill, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on September 19, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 14, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 25, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN LEWIS WILLIS was born on February 16, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
36. **RACHEL H.⁴ LEWIS** (John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 23, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Eugene Oliver Davis, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Sr. and Thamer Howland, on March 07, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1842 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis had the following children:

- i. MARY FRANCES⁵ DAVIS was born on January 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married WALTER MONROE WILLIS. He was born on October 02, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 30, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
116. ii. JOHN V. DAVIS was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Kate Lewis, daughter of Matthew Gooding Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher, on August 17, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 19, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
117. iii. WALTER MONROE DAVIS was born on July 28, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Addie G. Lewis, daughter of Joseph Bloxom Lewis and Lovania Helen Fisher, on March 19, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
37. **MARTIN THOMAS⁴ LEWIS** (John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lorenza Stuart Lewis, daughter of William Jordan Lewis and Hetty Tyler, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin Thomas Lewis and Lorenza Stuart Lewis had the following children:

118. i. CARRIE LORENZA⁵ LEWIS was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin T. Royal Jr., son of Martin T. Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. DENARD RUMLEY LEWIS was born on March 19, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married TAMAR MELVIN DAVIS. She was born on December 17, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
119. iii. JOHN WALLACE LEWIS was born in January 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married DELLA LEWIS. She was born on July 30, 1887 in Carteret County, North

Generation 4 (cont.)

Carolina. She died on July 08, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

38. **FRANKLIN PIERCE⁴ LEWIS** (John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 03, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Martha W. "Hettie" Fulford, daughter of David W. Fulford and Martha S. Pigott, on December 19, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 05, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Franklin Pierce Lewis and Martha W. Fulford had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA S.⁵ LEWIS** was born on November 30, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **VERNON W. NELSON**. He was born on October 02, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 29, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **ALBERT F. LEWIS** was born on April 21, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **NANNIE WADE**.
 120. iii. **WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS** was born on September 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Bertha Clyde Lewis, daughter of Thomas S. Lewis and Mary Martin Harris, on December 19, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 121. iv. **SANDERS FULFORD LEWIS** was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **CALLIE J. HARRIS**, daughter of David W. Harris and Martha A. Davis, before 1917. She was born on October 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CHADWICK** before 1916.
 122. v. **HARRIET T. LEWIS** was born on June 18, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Woodson Pake, son of William Parker Pake and Sarah Frances Smith, on September 13, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 29, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. **LEWELLYN A. LEWIS** was born on July 24, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 27, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. **MARY C. LEWIS** was born on September 22, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **IREDELL MURPHY**.
 123. viii. **JOHN DEWEY LEWIS SR.** was born on May 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **GEORGIA RIVERS WILLIS**. She was born on November 23, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ix. **SAPHRONIA V. LEWIS** was born on April 28, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 10, 1966. She married **CICERO C. DAVIS**.
 - x. **INFANT LEWIS**.
39. **ANN⁴ STYRON** (Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **SAMUEL BABBITT**. He was born about 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Samuel Babbitt and Ann Styron had the following children:

124. i. **GEORGE⁵ BABBITT** was born about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **CLARA**

Generation 4 (cont.)

- LINGUIST. She was born about 1862. She died on March 13, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
125. ii. LAURA BABBITT was born on June 01, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 26, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ISAAH D. WADE.
- iii. EMMA CLARK BABBITT was born on January 29, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 03, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married HENRY D. WILLIS.
40. **DAVID V.⁴ STYRON** (Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hettie Fulcher, daughter of Joseph Fulcher and Abigail Willis, on May 17, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- David V. Styron and Hettie Fulcher had the following child:
- i. VIRGINIA⁵ STYRON was born about 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
41. **CLARISSA⁴ STYRON** (Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 09, 1836 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Fulford Willis, son of Thomas T. Willis and Elizabeth Fulford, on June 28, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1834 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1860-1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Thomas Fulford Willis and Clarissa Styron had the following children:
126. i. MARTHA ANN⁵ WILLIS was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM BIDDLE STYRON. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
127. ii. CHARLOTTE WILLIS was born on October 26, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Franklin Pierce Davis, son of Edmond Davis and Mary Mason, on November 12, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 01, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 06, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
128. iii. GEORGE ALLEN WILLIS was born on May 17, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Orpha Davis, daughter of David White Davis and Sallie Ann Willis, on December 24, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 03, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. JAMES T. WILLIS was born on October 05, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
42. **LUCETTA⁴ STYRON** (Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ISAAH FARREN WILLIS**. He was born about 1837 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Isaiah Farren Willis and Lucetta Styron had the following child:
129. i. EDWIN L.⁵ WILLIS was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lucy H. Murphy, daughter of Samuel Eason Murphy and Mary Elizabeth Willis, on February 05, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
43. **FANNIE⁴ STYRON** (Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 19, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Raymond L. Paul on October 20, 1864 in Carteret County, North
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

Carolina. He was born on January 26, 1843. He died on April 02, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Raymond L. Paul and Fannie Styron had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE BRAYMAN⁵ PAUL was born on February 11, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 18, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 130. ii. AMMIE LOREN PAUL was born on April 19, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married JULIA WILLIS. She was born on August 18, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
44. **LORENZA STUART⁴ LEWIS** (William Jordan³, Uriah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 16, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin Thomas Lewis, son of John Wallace Lewis and Harriet Wade, on April 01, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 25, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin Thomas Lewis and Lorenza Stuart Lewis had the following children:

118. i. CARRIE LORENZA⁵ LEWIS was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin T. Royal Jr., son of Martin T. Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. DENARD RUMLEY LEWIS was born on March 19, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married TAMAR MELVIN DAVIS. She was born on December 17, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 119. iii. JOHN WALLACE LEWIS was born in January 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married DELLA LEWIS. She was born on July 30, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
45. **ELIJAH⁴ WILLIS** (Elizabeth Clarissa³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 28, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 24, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **CHARLOTTE MATILDA PINER**. She was born on December 20, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Elijah Willis and Charlotte Matilda Piner had the following children:

131. i. MISSOURI⁵ WILLIS was born on June 23, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married FRANCIS MURPHY. He was born on April 13, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
132. ii. CARTHAGENIA WILLIS was born on February 04, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 24, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT L. DAVIS.
- iii. ELMER D. WILLIS was born on July 15, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ALICE WILLIS. She was born on April 17, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. THEODORE R. WILLIS was born on August 23, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 15, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIA LEWIS. She was born on May 05, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 4 (cont.)

46. **JAMES HILL⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 11, 1822 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Malinda Salter on November 05, 1847 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Hill Mason and Malinda Salter had the following child:

133. i. **CHARLIE⁵ MASON** was born on January 23, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LOUISA ROBINSON**. She was born on April 20, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 11, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
47. **RHODELLA⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 27, 1829 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 15, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Elijah A. Hamilton, son of William Hamilton and Mary Arthur, on December 22, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 16, 1821 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about January 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Elijah A. Hamilton and Rhodella Mason had the following child:

134. i. **NANCY JANE⁵ HAMILTON** was born on July 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Wallace Fulcher, son of Ephriam Lewis Fulcher and Melissa Ann Styron, on July 11, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
48. **JOHN WESLEY⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 15, 1831 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 27, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ABIGAIL SALTER**. She was born on April 04, 1827 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wesley Mason and Abigail Salter had the following children:

135. i. **ABIGAIL J.⁵ MASON** was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN M. FULCHER**. He was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
136. ii. **JOHN OSCAR MASON** was born on December 08, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **LOVIE FULCHER**, daughter of Zebedee H. Fulcher and Aritta Hamilton, before 1888. She was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MINNIE D. FULCHER**, daughter of Reuben S. Fulcher and Deborah Ann Willis, on January 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
49. **MARCUS⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1835 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1880. He married Sabra Styron, daughter of James Styron and Barbara Burrus, on September 29, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born between 1832-1842.

Marcus Mason and Sabra Styron had the following children:

- i. **DELILA⁵ MASON** was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **RICHARD MASON** was born about 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
137. iii. **HOLLOWAY MASON** was born on April 01, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 16, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ALICE HOLLAND LEWIS** on October 21, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SARAH GILGO** after 1890.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iv. JOHN W. MASON was born about 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. STEPHEN MASON was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MADORA MASON was born about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. GEORGIANA MASON was born about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. ALEC MASON was born about 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ix. SYDNEY MASON was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Robert Lewis before 1900. He was born about 1876.
 - x. PATSY MASON was born about 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
50. **STEPHEN⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 18, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **FRANCES HILL**. She was born on March 03, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Stephen Mason and Frances Hill had the following child:
- 138. i. CHARLIE⁵ MASON was born on September 10, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ALICE SMITH. She was born on August 28, 1887. She died on July 11, 1971.
51. **ELIZABETH⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 01, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 15, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Henry Fulcher, son of Reuben Fulcher and Elizabeth Rose, on November 27, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 26, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- William Henry Fulcher and Elizabeth Mason had the following children:
- 139. i. REBECCA WALLACE⁵ FULCHER was born about 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Easton Hamilton, son of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on December 26, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 140. ii. AMBROSE MAXTON FULCHER was born on May 23, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH JAMES HILL, daughter of James Hill and Jency Willis, on May 06, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 26, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) REBEKAH TEMESIA HARDY, daughter of Lemuel H. Hardy and Betty (Unknown), after 1925. She was born on December 09, 1874. She died on November 29, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 141. iii. AUGUSTUS FULCHER was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Joseph Ann Hamilton, daughter of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 14, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 01, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 142. iv. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS FULCHER was born on October 17, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) AGNES MORRIS, daughter of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 15, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) FLORENCE CAROON after 1903. She was born on
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- August 25, 1882 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
143. v. LOUISA FULCHER was born on February 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph F. Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 18, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 11, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
144. vi. DELIAH FULCHER was born on February 01, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL MORRIS. He was born on September 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
145. vii. MARY ELIZABETH FULCHER was born on November 10, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1953. She married Alfred Chadwick Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, on December 28, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 28, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
146. viii. MARTHA FRANCES FULCHER was born on November 30, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Riley Morris, son of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, on December 24, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
147. ix. VIRGINIA FULCHER was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1945. She married Milton Southgate Lee, son of Henry S. Lee and Nancy J. Salter, about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- x. CLAUDE FULCHER was born on March 07, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
148. xi. HANNAH ELIZABETH FULCHER was born on February 09, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Edward Willis on March 01, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- xii. WILLIAM H. FULCHER was born on October 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
149. xiii. CLEMENT MANLEY FULCHER was born on March 01, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Emma Robinson, daughter of Samuel William Robinson and Elizabeth Jane Willis, on December 19, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 15, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
52. **WILLIAM RILEY⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 12, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **FRANCES ROBINSON**. She was born on February 05, 1848. She died on April 30, 1913.
- William Riley Mason and Frances Robinson had the following child:
- i. DERWOOD WELMONT⁵ MASON was born on May 29, 1882. He died on June 08, 1945. He married CASSANDRA HILL. She was born on August 12, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1971.
53. **KILBY⁴ MASON** (Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 08, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 15, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Ann Willis on January 05, 1875 in Carteret County, North

Generation 4 (cont.)

Carolina. She was born on May 09, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Kilby Mason and Rebecca Ann Willis had the following children:

150. i. CALEB⁵ MASON was born on July 07, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 27, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA STYRON. She was born on July 09, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 25, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 151. ii. MADORA MASON was born on August 24, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ardell Hill, son of George Washington Hill and Mary Caroline Ives, on March 03, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 22, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
54. **ISAAC R.⁴ LEWIS** (Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1930. He married Narcissia Felissey Dennis on December 26, 1866.

Isaac R. Lewis and Narcissia Felissey Dennis had the following children:

- i. DELIA⁵ LEWIS was born about 1868 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died about 1868 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ICESSIA MERINDA CAROLINE LEWIS was born between 1869-1877.
 - iii. RILEY THOMAS LEWIS was born about 1869 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died about 1895. He married AMANDA SUSAN HATCH JARMAN.
 - iv. JOHN WILLIAM LEWIS was born on April 16, 1877 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on March 02, 1966. He married ANNIE WILLIAMS.
152. v. GEORGE WRIGHT LEWIS was born on September 01, 1878 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on August 14, 1928 in Volusia County, Florida. He married Nora Yelvington, daughter of John Yelvington and Annie Jones, on August 31, 1905. She was born on February 10, 1888 in Volusia County, Florida. She died on January 30, 1960 in Volusia County, Florida.
- vi. BRYANT NIXON LEWIS was born on March 08, 1880 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1965. He married Nancy Katherine Bullock on October 01, 1901.
 - vii. SONNIA CATER LEWIS was born about August 1881 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
 - viii. LUCY LUMANIE LEWIS was born on March 30, 1883 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on February 08, 1977. She married (1) GEORGE WASHINGTON BLAKE. She married (2) CHARLIE DAW.
153. ix. VANNIE BURAN LEWIS was born on March 10, 1885 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on July 16, 1953. He married Beulah M. Allen on April 23, 1917. She was born on April 18, 1899. She died on August 22, 1984.
- x. RICHARD LEWIS was born on April 19, 1887 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1963. He married Junnie Lloyd on February 22, 1930.
 - xi. LONIE ADA LEWIS was born on March 18, 1890 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died about 1965. She married Joseph Leonard Fisher on June 17, 1910.
55. **THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴ LEWIS** (John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 28, 1839 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 24, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Penelope Melinda Baum, daughter of Norris H. Baum and Margaret Midgett, on June 27, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 11, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Clifford Lewis and Penelope Melinda Baum had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

154. i. MARGARET MEEKINS⁵ LEWIS was born on June 26, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Wallace Willis on September 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 02, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
155. ii. JOHN EASTMAN LEWIS was born on June 26, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Guthrie on November 27, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 02, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARY CAROLINE LEWIS was born on September 11, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Samuel H. Willis Jr. on December 09, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
156. iv. JAMES HOWARD LEWIS was born on July 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELIZABETH WILLIS, daughter of Isaac F. Willis and Angeline T. Willis, on June 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 28, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) OLIVE WILSON GUTHRIE on November 09, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 15, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. JEANETTE LEWIS was born on September 21, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married David Lewis on May 27, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 25, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
157. vi. MARTIN THOMAS LEWIS was born on September 18, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eva Martin Sullivan, daughter of Timothy Sullivan and Jane W. Brooks, on December 22, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 16, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 12, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
56. **GARRISON⁴ LEWIS** (John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 01, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 28, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SARAH BAUM DAVIS**, son of John Stancil Davis Sr. and Nicey Fulcher, on December 23, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1852 in North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MARY CAROLINE WILLIS** on January 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 13, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Garrison Lewis:

Living in Straits District, Carteret County in 1880.

Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis had the following children:

- i. JOHN H.⁵ LEWIS was born about 1873 in North Carolina.
- ii. MARY FRANCES LEWIS was born on December 04, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 04, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Davis Gaskill, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on December 22, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 22, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 17, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. BERNICIA LEWIS was born about 1879 in North Carolina.

Generation 4 (cont.)

158. iv. BEULAH B. LEWIS was born on April 20, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Fred Gray Gillikin, son of William T. Gillikin and Rebecca C. Lewis, on July 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
159. v. THOMAS BENJAMIN LEWIS was born on June 14, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Effie Lewis, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
160. vi. DELLA LEWIS was born on July 30, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WALLACE LEWIS. He was born in January 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
161. vii. EMMA LEE LEWIS was born on August 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin Luther Yeomans, son of Eugene Bryan Yeomans and Sarah Chadwick Brooks, on July 01, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 10, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
57. **HARRIET⁴ HARKER** (Sabra³ Lewis, James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 21, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Clifford Lewis, son of Anson Lewis and Arena Lynch, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 26, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Thomas Clifford Lewis and Harriet Harker had the following children:
162. i. MARY FRANCES⁵ LEWIS was born on May 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alexander Mitchell Lewis Sr., son of Elijah Harris Lewis and Edith Holland Hamilton, about 1894. He was born on August 08, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 02, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH ANN LEWIS was born about 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1950. She married Walter Dudley, son of Stephen Dudley and Sarah J. Gillikin, about 1892. He was born about 1872. He died about 1937.
- iii. LUCRETIA LEWIS was born about 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1951. She married DAVID WARREN SADLER. He was born about 1859. He died about 1916.
163. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS was born on May 15, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ella Potter Gabriel, daughter of George R. Gabriel and Elizabeth Smithwick, about 1899. She was born on December 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 01, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HERBERT LEWIS was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ANNIE LAURA LEWIS was born on August 10, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. JULIUS LEWIS was born about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1964. He married Nellie Robert Gaskins, daughter of Asa Elijah Gaskins and Florence Etta Moore, about 1913. She was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1992.
- viii. CLIFFORD THOMAS LEWIS was born on September 21, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1970. He married VALERIA BRANCH WHITLEY.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

She was born on July 16, 1907. She died on November 11, 2003.

58. **WILLIAM OWEN⁴ LEWIS** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 27, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **AMANDA ORILLA MCDOWELL**, daughter of Thomas P. McDowell and Sarah Ellen Long, on June 30, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 28, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 13, 1919. He married (2) **THAMAR J. FULCHER**, daughter of Marmaduke Royal Fulcher and Hope Ann Willis, on May 29, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died after 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Owen Lewis and Amanda Orilla McDowell had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ LEWIS** was born on April 08, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 25, 1953.
164. ii. **ESTELLA LEWIS** was born on February 28, 1906. She married Marvin Lee Hughes, son of Simon Hughes and Ava Caroline Barrow, on August 12, 1923. He was born on October 04, 1899 in Craven County, North Carolina.

William Owen Lewis and Thamar J. Fulcher had the following children:

165. iii. **EMILY LEWIS** was born on June 16, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 22, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Daniel Phillips Jr., son of John Daniel Phillips Sr. and Julie Piver, on September 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 11, 1872. He died on April 28, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 166. iv. **LENORA LEWIS** was born about 1882. She married Charles R. Cherry on February 07, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 25, 1882.
59. **MARTIN THOMAS⁴ LEWIS** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 02, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Willis, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eleanor Guthrie, on November 22, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin Thomas Lewis and Rebecca Willis had the following children:

167. i. **WILLIAM S.⁵ LEWIS** was born on December 02, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Gertrude Davis, daughter of George R. Davis and Sabra Moore, on May 28, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 29, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **ANNIE LEWIS** was born about 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM DAVIS SMITH**.
 - iii. **THOMAS CLIFFORD LEWIS** was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 05, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Bettie Guthrie on August 22, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
60. **ABRAHAM⁴ LEWIS JR.** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Melvina Willis, daughter of Abraham Willis and Eleanor Guthrie, on May 10, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 25, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 31, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Abraham Lewis Jr. and Melvina Willis had the following children:

168. i. **ABRAHAM⁵ LEWIS III** was born on September 07, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARY ETTA HANCOCK**. She was born about June 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 05, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **RACHEL ANN LEWIS** was born about June 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1953 in Charlotte County, Florida. She married Franklin

Generation 4 (cont.)

Percy Leffers on May 23, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 15, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1932 in Lee County, Florida.

61. **JOSEPH LANE⁴ LEWIS SR.** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 18, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SERENE L. GUTHRIE**, daughter of John Guthrie and Hettie Glancey, on August 26, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 18, 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 06, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CAROLINE LEWIS**, daughter of Nehemiah Lewis and Sarah (Unknown), on December 30, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph Lane Lewis Sr.:

Joseph Lane Lewis Sr. and Serene L. Guthrie had the following children:

- i. **JOSEPH LANE⁵ LEWIS JR.** was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Carrie Murphy on June 15, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Joseph Lane Lewis Jr.:
From the USCG Historian's Web page;

Personnel who were awarded Gold Lifesaving Medals

Station: Cape Lookout LSS, NC
Date of Award: 12 April 1905
Awardee(s): James W. Fulcher
William H. Gaskill
John A. Guthrie
Kilby Guthrie
Calupt T. Jarvis
John F. Kirkman
Joseph L. Lewis
Tyre Moore
Walter M. Voemans

- ii. **HANNAH CAROLINE LEWIS** was born on August 28, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 12, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. **FERNIE B. LEWIS** was born on July 21, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 18, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. **CHARLES W. LEWIS** was born on April 10, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 19, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Armecia Willis on August 10, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. **FRED ARLINGTON LEWIS** was born on March 15, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LEATHA P. BROOKS**. She was born on April 26, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. **MOLLIE LEWIS** was born on June 18, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 24, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alfred Willis on May 24, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1882.
62. **CAROLINE⁴ LEWIS** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 23, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Royal "Riley" Guthrie Jr., son of James Royal Guthrie Sr. and Parley Willis, on

Generation 4 (cont.)

December 20, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 06, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Royal Guthrie Jr. and Caroline Lewis had the following children:

- i. WILLIE⁵ GUTHRIE was born about 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 169. ii. MARY FRANCES GUTHRIE was born on October 26, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 11, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charlie Brown Lewis on December 06, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 08, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 10, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. ABIGAIL W. GUTHRIE was born on February 17, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married AWNIE GUTHRIE. He was born about 1876.
 - iv. MARTIN T. GUTHRIE was born about 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1943. He married STELLA WILLIS. She was born about 1882.
 170. v. EDWARD CRAMMER GUTHRIE was born on June 11, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Minerva Willis, daughter of William Willis and Sarah Moss, about 1920. She was born on October 06, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 13, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. ELIZABETH GUTHRIE was born on February 28, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 01, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Guthrie about 1880.
 - vii. CARRIE ARENDELL GUTHRIE was born on December 12, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married EDWARD WILLIS. He was born about 1880.
 - viii. LILLIE MYRTLE GUTHRIE was born on August 10, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 29, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married MONROE WILLIS. He was born on August 23, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1944.
 - ix. JOE GUTHRIE was born about 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARJORY STACK. She was born about 1896.
 - x. ANNIE GUTHRIE was born on March 04, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 25, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married STANLEY WILLIS. He was born about 1883.
63. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ LEWIS** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 18, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Preston Willis, son of Josephus Willis and Rebecca Mason, on January 12, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Walter Preston Willis and Mary Elizabeth Lewis had the following child:

171. i. ELMIRA⁵ WILLIS was born on May 04, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 03, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas T. Guthrie on April 03, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 20, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
64. **ALEXANDER HENDERSON⁴ LEWIS** (Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 05, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 29, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Birdie (Unknown) on March 21, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1876. She died on November 01, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Alexander Henderson Lewis and Birdie (Unknown) had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. CHARLES WATSON⁵ LEWIS.
 - ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT LEWIS.
 - iii. BLONNIE L LEWIS.
 - iv. OLA BELLE LEWIS.
 - v. GORDON LEWIS. He married MARY ELLA GOLDEN.
 - vi. LETHA LEWIS.
 - vii. ERNEST GRANT LEWIS.
65. **JOHN WASHINGTON⁴ FULCHER** (Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 19, 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Euphemia Jane Salter on January 16, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1841. She died on October 20, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Washington Fulcher and Euphemia Jane Salter had the following children:

- 172. i. PARMILIA⁵ FULCHER was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Robinson about 1885. He was born about 1860.
 - ii. IRENE TRESIA FULCHER was born about 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HANNAH FRANCES FULCHER was born on May 05, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 25, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH M. ROBINSON. He was born on April 07, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 02, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ALEXANDER GOLDEN.
66. **WILLIAM HENRY⁴ FULCHER** (Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 26, 1841 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Caleb Mason and Louisa Lewis, on November 27, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 01, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 15, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Henry Fulcher and Elizabeth Mason had the following children:

- 139. i. REBECCA WALLACE⁵ FULCHER was born about 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Easton Hamilton, son of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on December 26, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 140. ii. AMBROSE MAXTON FULCHER was born on May 23, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) SARAH JAMES HILL, daughter of James Hill and Jency Willis, on May 06, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 26, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) REBEKAH TEMESIA HARDY, daughter of Lemuel H. Hardy and Betty (Unknown), after 1925. She was born on December 09, 1874. She died on November 29, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 141. iii. AUGUSTUS FULCHER was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Joseph Ann Hamilton, daughter of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 14, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 01, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 4 (cont.)

142. iv. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS FULCHER was born on October 17, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) AGNES MORRIS, daughter of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 15, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) FLORENCE CAROON after 1903. She was born on August 25, 1882 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
143. v. LOUISA FULCHER was born on February 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph F. Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 18, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 11, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
144. vi. DELIAH FULCHER was born on February 01, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL MORRIS. He was born on September 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
145. vii. MARY ELIZABETH FULCHER was born on November 10, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1953. She married Alfred Chadwick Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, on December 28, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 28, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
146. viii. MARTHA FRANCES FULCHER was born on November 30, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Riley Morris, son of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, on December 24, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
147. ix. VIRGINIA FULCHER was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1945. She married Milton Southgate Lee, son of Henry S. Lee and Nancy J. Salter, about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- x. CLAUDE FULCHER was born on March 07, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
148. xi. HANNAH ELIZABETH FULCHER was born on February 09, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Edward Willis on March 01, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- xii. WILLIAM H. FULCHER was born on October 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
149. xiii. CLEMENT MANLEY FULCHER was born on March 01, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Emma Robinson, daughter of Samuel William Robinson and Elizabeth Jane Willis, on December 19, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 15, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
67. **SABRA FRANCES⁴ FULCHER** (Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 15, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Reuben Styron, son of Wallace D. Styron and Zilphia Hamilton, on October 25, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 15, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1899.

Reuben Styron and Sabra Frances Fulcher had the following children:

Generation 4 (cont.)

- i. SAMUEL EASON⁵ STYRON was born on December 26, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 12, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH SALTER about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 02, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 03, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) LOTTIE FROST on April 23, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 01, 1894. She died on December 07, 1974.
- ii. JAMES W. STYRON was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. MAGGIE STYRON was born on December 31, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin T. Gillikin on November 23, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 15, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. REBECCA STYRON was born on March 28, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHN WILLIAMS.
173. v. ROLAND STYRON SR. was born on February 01, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 06, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abbie Elizabeth "Bessie" Mason, daughter of Joseph Mason and Alice Ada Lewis, on May 04, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 18, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ALPHONZO STYRON SR. was born on August 02, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MATILDA SALTER. She was born about 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
68. **MARY ELIZABETH⁴ FULCHER** (Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 17, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 05, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Wallace Willis, son of Martin Willis and Sarah Smith, on January 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 25, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 21, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Charles Wallace Willis and Mary Elizabeth Fulcher had the following children:

 - i. RUBY⁵ WILLIS was born on September 10, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charlie Smiles Willis about 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 11, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. RUTH WILLIS was born on September 10, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE NELSON. He was born on August 21, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. GORDEN WILLIS was born on November 08, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 17, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ida Robinson, daughter of Thomas Robinson and Abigail Nelson, on November 29, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. CHARLES G. WILLIS was born on April 04, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sally Caudel about 1931.
 - v. DICEY A. WILLIS. She married D. F. GUTHRIE. He was born about 1884.
69. **ELMIRA⁴ FULCHER** (Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 30, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Merrimon Hamilton, son of Samuel Hamilton and Frances (Unknown), on

Generation 4 (cont.)

July 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1871. He died after 1898. Merrimon Hamilton and Elmira Fulcher had the following children:

- i. LEON⁵ HAMILTON was born on April 23, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 01, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. LOLA E. HAMILTON was born on September 10, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. ALICE HAMILTON was born on September 30, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. REUBEN HAMILTON was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HELEN HAMILTON was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.

70. **ELIZABETH HELEN⁴ FULCHER** (Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1838 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Valentine Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis and Mary Smith, on June 11, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1817 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 13, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Valentine Lewis and Elizabeth Helen Fulcher had the following children:

174. i. POINDEXTER⁵ LEWIS was born on October 08, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 17, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARY JANE GASKILL. She was born on May 15, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HOWARD F. LEWIS was born on June 05, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 175. iii. HELEN LEWIS was born on October 08, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Nathan B. Lupton about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 04, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 176. iv. MATTIE LENTON LEWIS was born on June 20, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Silas Blunt Guthrie, son of William Henry Guthrie Sr. and Elizabeth B. Willis, about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 17, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 177. v. RACHEL LEWIS was born on June 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Howard Fulcher, son of Reuben S. Fulcher and Deborah Ann Willis, on March 27, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 04, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
71. **PENNY B.⁴ FULCHER** (Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 28, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Eli Harris on April 12, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 16, 1832 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 11, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Eli Harris and Penny B. Fulcher had the following children:

- i. SABRA SQUIRE⁵ HARRIS was born about 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
178. ii. MARY MARTIN HARRIS was born on January 03, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 20, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married George Washington Fulcher, son of Zebedee H. Fulcher and Aritta Hamilton, on May 26, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 10, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04,

Generation 4 (cont.)

- 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARTIN HARRIS was born about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. HENRY V. HARRIS was born on September 03, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 18, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married FANNIE GASKILL. She was born on June 09, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. HOMER HARRIS was born on July 31, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 05, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIA A. WILLIS. She was born on March 20, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. ROSS G. HARRIS was born on March 12, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 04, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
72. **MARTIN R.⁴ FULCHER** (Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 02, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 31, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Virginia Mason, daughter of John Mason and Laura (Unknown), on July 11, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 12, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Martin R. Fulcher and Virginia Mason had the following children:
- i. DOROTHY⁵ FULCHER was born on July 12, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Wallace Fulcher, son of Zebedee H. Fulcher and Aritta Hamilton, on June 24, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 01, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. DAMON FULCHER was born on November 17, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 03, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married SABRA D. MASON. She was born on March 11, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
73. **SABRA⁴ FULCHER** (Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 15, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Jobe M. Rose, son of Harmon Rose and Sarah Hill, before 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 01, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 28, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Jobe M. Rose and Sabra Fulcher had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM L.⁵ ROSE was born about 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Virginia Lewis, daughter of Joseph Richard O'Neal Lewis and Elizabeth Ann Styron, on October 07, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN W. ROSE was born on January 23, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 11, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married EVALENA LEWIS. She was born on April 20, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 179. iii. SARAH ROSE was born on June 26, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John W. Lewis, son of Joseph Richard O'Neal Lewis and Elizabeth Ann Styron, on December 07, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. MARY E. ROSE was born about 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. LEMUEL ROSE was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- vi. HANNAH FRANCES ROSE was born about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 180. vii. SABRA D. ROSE was born about 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH LANE SALTER. He was born on February 22, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
74. **JOHN M.⁴ FULCHER** (Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ABIGAIL J. MASON**. She was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John M. Fulcher and Abigail J. Mason had the following children:
- 181. i. JAMES WASHINGTON⁵ FULCHER was born on October 07, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1960 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Arlettie Mason, daughter of Clifford W. Mason and Sabra Fulcher, on July 03, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 19, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN WHITFIELD FULCHER was born about 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. JEROME FULCHER was born on September 21, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 15, 1971 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married Effie Robinson, daughter of Malachi Robinson and Pensa G. (Unknown), on October 02, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1891. She died about 1970.
75. **WASHINGTON H.⁴ FULCHER** (Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 01, 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Susan J. Taylor, daughter of Wallace Taylor and Nellie (Unknown), on December 27, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 22, 1859 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 07, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Washington H. Fulcher and Susan J. Taylor had the following children:
- i. SARAH J.⁵ FULCHER was born on October 09, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 182. ii. LEVI CLARK FULCHER SR. was born on May 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 23, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married EMMA STYRON. She was born about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
76. **HOWARD⁴ FULCHER SR.** (Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 01, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ALIDA C. STYRON**, daughter of Wellington Styron and Emeline Fulcher, on May 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 02, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 04, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **NANCY SALTER**, daughter of Richard Salter and Sally Lewis, on January 23, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 10, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Howard Fulcher Sr. and Alida C. Styron had the following child:
- i. MAUDE M.⁵ FULCHER was born on August 19, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Howard Fulcher Sr. and Nancy Salter had the following children:
- 183. ii. HOWARD FULCHER JR. was born on October 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 08, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARIE RICHARDS. She was born on February 20, 1916. She died on January 12, 2002.
-

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. HARRY FULCHER was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married AGATHA LASSITER.
- 184. iv. MAXWELL FULCHER was born on May 11, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married AFEBIA (UNKNOWN).
- 77. **REUBEN S.⁴ FULCHER** (Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 07, 1849 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Deborah Ann Willis, daughter of James Willis and Sabra Mason, on June 19, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 28, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 01, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Reuben S. Fulcher and Deborah Ann Willis had the following children:

- 185. i. EPHRIM⁵ FULCHER was born on March 05, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 01, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sophronia F. Willis, daughter of John Willis and Sarah Piner, on May 04, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 186. ii. JOHN HOWARD FULCHER was born on December 04, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rachel Lewis, daughter of Valentine Lewis and Elizabeth Helen Fulcher, on March 27, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. THOMAS FULCHER was born about 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 187. iv. MINNIE D. FULCHER was born on November 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Oscar Mason, son of John Wesley Mason and Abigail Salter, on January 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 08, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 188. v. ANNIE LEE FULCHER was born on May 03, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 27, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Edward Mason, son of Demsey Mason and Jane Edwards, on February 02, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 11, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 78. **MARY EASON⁴ FULCHER** (Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 01, 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 13, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph William Nelson, son of Carawan Nelson and Melvira Gaskill, on June 12, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 03, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 08, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Joseph William Nelson and Mary Eason Fulcher had the following children:

- 189. i. CLORA⁵ NELSON was born on February 18, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) ARLINE HILL on February 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOSEPH LEMUEL WILLIS, son of John D. Willis and Angeline Salter, on April 03, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 12, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. EBENEZER NELSON was born about 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 4 (cont.)

- iii. ELMER NELSON was born about 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN ENGLISH.
- iv. ERNEST NELSON was born on January 10, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 22, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIA CURRIER. She was born on April 18, 1896. She died on February 04, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HOWARD NELSON was born on December 08, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 08, 1962 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Sadie Robinson on April 13, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1897. She died on August 03, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 190. vi. DAILY NELSON was born on July 14, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Della Mason, daughter of Caleb Mason and Martha Styron, on May 30, 1918 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She was born about 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about March 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 191. vii. MAMIE NELSON was born on January 20, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Robert Hill on April 14, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 20, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 192. viii. ALETA NELSON was born on August 22, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOURNEY BROOKS BALL SR.. He was born on September 19, 1902. He died on March 18, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 79. **JOHN WALLACE⁴ FULCHER** (Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Jane Hamilton, daughter of Elijah A. Hamilton and Rhodella Mason, on July 11, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Fulcher and Nancy Jane Hamilton had the following children:

 - i. JOHN H.⁵ FULCHER was born about 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ida Harvey on February 06, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1861.
 - ii. LEMMUEL FULCHER was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 193. iii. CLAUDIA FULCHER was born on May 11, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Lorenzo Gaskill on December 31, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 27, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. THOMAS FULCHER was born on January 30, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 25, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 194. v. MYRTLE VIOLA FULCHER was born on June 05, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Washington Gaskill, son of Joseph Gaskill and Hetty Fulcher, on August 26, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 01, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MELISSA JANE FULCHER was born about 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 195. vii. ANDREW THOMAS FULCHER was born on April 15, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

married Vivian John Lewis, daughter of John W. Lewis and Sarah Rose, on June 03, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 01, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

- viii. POLLY F. FULCHER was born about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHN NELSON. He was born about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

80. **WILLIAM G.⁴ FULCHER** (Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 03, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abby James Mason on July 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 19, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1949.

William G. Fulcher and Abby James Mason had the following child:

196. i. ALVAH⁵ FULCHER was born on February 12, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Penny Blanch Fulcher, daughter of George Washington Fulcher and Mary Martin Harris, on February 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 09, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
81. **EDWARD H.⁴ FULCHER** (Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 12, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 17, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Cora Bell Mason, daughter of Hezikia Mason and Sally Taylor, about 1904. She was born on August 03, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Edward H. Fulcher and Cora Bell Mason had the following children:

197. i. BEATRICE⁵ FULCHER was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHN GORDEN STYRON. He was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1970 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
198. ii. LUTHER FULCHER was born on August 14, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ALGIA FRANCES LEWIS. She was born on December 10, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 16, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. HUGH FULCHER was born on September 27, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
82. **THOMAS CLIFFORD⁴ LEWIS** (Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 26, 1843 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Harriet Harker, daughter of William Harker and Sabra Lewis, about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 21, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Clifford Lewis and Harriet Harker had the following children:

162. i. MARY FRANCES⁵ LEWIS was born on May 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alexander Mitchell Lewis Sr., son of Elijah Harris Lewis and Edith Holland Hamilton, about 1894. He was born on August 08, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 02, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. SARAH ANN LEWIS was born about 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1950. She married Walter Dudley, son of Stephen Dudley and Sarah J. Gillikin, about 1892. He was born about 1872. He died about 1937.
- iii. LUCRETIA LEWIS was born about 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1951. She married DAVID WARREN SADLER. He was born about 1859. He

Generation 4 (cont.)

- died about 1916.
163. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS was born on May 15, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ella Potter Gabriel, daughter of George R. Gabriel and Elizabeth Smithwick, about 1899. She was born on December 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 01, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HERBERT LEWIS was born about 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ANNIE LAURA LEWIS was born on August 10, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. JULIUS LEWIS was born about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1964. He married Nellie Robert Gaskins, daughter of Asa Elijah Gaskins and Florence Etta Moore, about 1913. She was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1992.
- viii. CLIFFORD THOMAS LEWIS was born on September 21, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1970. He married VALERIA BRANCH WHITLEY. She was born on July 16, 1907. She died on November 11, 2003.
83. **JAMES KNOX⁴ LEWIS** (Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 08, 1844 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 22, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Bethania Guthrie on February 04, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 04, 1846 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 21, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- James Knox Lewis and Bethania Guthrie had the following children:
- i. JOSEPH⁵ LEWIS was born on January 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LETA PHILLIPS.
199. ii. THOMAS K. LEWIS was born on March 09, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 27, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) WRIDIE GASKILL on December 08, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1904. He married (2) LAURA J. ROBERTS on December 08, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 16, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
200. iii. LULA LEWIS was born on November 13, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Wilbur Fulford Lewis, son of Fulford Lewis and Mary M. Robinson, on November 13, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 21, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 06, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. EMMA JULIA LEWIS was born on March 09, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Edwin E. Willis on November 11, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. LILLIE POTTER LEWIS was born on January 09, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Salter on June 19, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. JEANETTE LEWIS was born on October 14, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1957. She married THEOPHILUS PINER.
- vii. BERTHA IRENE LEWIS was born on April 09, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 25, 1937. She married William Smith Whitehurst on December 30, 1904.
- viii. CATHERINE LEWIS was born about 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
84. **WILLIAM RILEY⁴ LEWIS** (Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 03, 1848 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARTHA LOFTIN** on March 08, 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died

Generation 4 (cont.)

before 1874. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR** on July 01, 1874 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 08, 1856. She died on August 13, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

William Riley Lewis and Elizabeth Ann Taylor had the following children:

- i. **FRANK⁵ LEWIS** was born about 1887 in North Carolina.
 - 201. ii. **ANNIE E. LEWIS** was born about 1888 in North Carolina. She died on December 16, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Allen Singletary, son of (Unknown) and Rachel Singletary, on February 08, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 03, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. **ROSA LEWIS** was born about 1890 in North Carolina.
 - iv. **BLANCH LEWIS** was born about 1891.
85. **FRANKLIN PIERCE⁴ LEWIS** (Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 04, 1853 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SARAH ANN DICKINSON** on February 14, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before September 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **BERTHA LILLIAN HEWETT**, daughter of John Henry Hewett and Eliza Jane Hewett, on September 22, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 26, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Franklin Pierce Lewis and Sarah Ann Dickinson had the following children:

- 202. i. **HATTIE FRANCES⁵ LEWIS** was born on November 16, 1878 in Cedar Key, Florida. She died on July 21, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Henry Vann Tharp, son of Robert J. Tharp and Rebecca Robinson, on October 16, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 05, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **OSCAR G. LEWIS** was born about May 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. **CECIL W. LEWIS** was born about January 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Miriam Elizabeth Pinner on May 25, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about June 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1966.
- iv. **MATTIE LOUISE LEWIS** was born on June 15, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 203. v. **ADDIE WALKER LEWIS** was born on September 16, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Leonard Leon Galloway Sr., son of Benjamin Galloway and Mary (Unknown), on October 14, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1894 in Indiana.

Franklin Pierce Lewis and Bertha Lillian Hewett had the following children:

- vi. **WARREN FRANKLIN LEWIS** was born on October 18, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 20, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. **BERTHA JANE LEWIS** was born on October 26, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 204. viii. **LEONARD LINDON LEWIS SR.** was born on April 30, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Blanche Catherine McRoy before 1943. She was born on December 12, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 08, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- 205. ix. **ANNIE MARIE LEWIS** was born on February 14, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Parnell Jake Stidham, son of Malcolm Stidham and Julia

Generation 4 (cont.)

Beatrice Stillley, on January 10, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 01, 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky. He died on August 01, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- x. VICTOR HUGHES LEWIS was born on January 08, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
86. **CHARLOTTE⁴ LEWIS** (Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 11, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 02, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Charlotte Lewis had the following child:
- 206. i. **WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ LEWIS** was born on February 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married Bertha Thomas Willis, daughter of Joseph Wallace Willis and Margaret Meekins Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5

87. **OSCAR F.⁵ DAVIS** (Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about April 1847 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 30, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Laura E. Bellamy, daughter of Joseph J. Bellamy and Nancy Ida Highsmith, on April 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 14, 1850 in South Carolina. She died on January 23, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy had the following children:
- i. **JOSEPH⁶ DAVIS** was born about March 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - 207. ii. **HORTENSE LAVADA DAVIS** was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Fulton Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
 - 208. iii. **JOHN WEBSTER DAVIS** was born on April 30, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Jane Hewett, daughter of Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 14, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - 209. iv. **LAURA ANN DAVIS** was born on October 29, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Charles Allen Hewett Sr., son of Simpronius P. Hewett and Margaret C. Evans, on May 08, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
88. **MARTHA B.⁵ DAVIS** (Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about February 1849. She died after 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Asa V. Robinson, son of John Robinson IV and Sarah Standland, on August 23, 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1830 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Asa V. Robinson and Martha B. Davis had the following children:
- 210. i. **CHARLES OSCAR⁶ ROBINSON** was born about April 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1910. He married Frances M. Leonard, daughter of John T. Leonard and Mary Ann Simmons, on September 07, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about May 1876.

Generation 5 (cont.)

211. ii. BENJAMIN ROBINSON was born about June 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1957 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married Olive Ida Leonard, daughter of John T. Leonard and Mary Ann Simmons, on January 28, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1950 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
212. iii. MARY ANN ROBINSON was born about October 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Allen Reaves, son of George T. Reaves and Hannah V. Potter, on January 05, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
89. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ DAVIS** (Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 15, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Abigail Armeta "Abbie" Robinson, daughter of Thomas B. Robinson and Caroline Holden, on February 28, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 11, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson had the following children:
- i. HATTIE L.⁶ DAVIS was born about December 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
213. ii. MATTIE FROLIE DAVIS was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Stubb "Stub" Lewis Sr., son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
214. iii. JAMES BERTIE DAVIS was born on January 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) ANNA LENA HEWETT, daughter of Alvie Larkin Hewett and Lou Ella Blanton, on February 06, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ROSA ANN LEWIS, daughter of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
215. iv. HARRY SANFORD DAVIS was born on October 24, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Florence Sellers, daughter of Charles Henry Sellers and Mary Emma Clemmons, on October 13, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 03, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 26, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
216. v. MELISSA JANE DAVIS was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Roger Lewis, son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
217. vi. LILLIE ROSALIE DAVIS was born on May 06, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married William Bert Williams, son of Daniel B. Williams and Dalceda Holden, on December 04, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- January 09, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 18, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) (UNKNOWN).
218. vii. GEORGE HOBSON DAVIS SR. was born on September 24, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Mildred Rubine Kirby, daughter of Samuel Leander Kirby Sr. and Maggie Pearl Hewett, on February 18, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 28, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 05, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
90. **RILEY⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1850 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1890. He married Sara Hankins, daughter of Jim Hankins and Rachiel (Unknown), on March 16, 1873 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1854.

Notes for Riley Lewis:

1. Riley was listed in the 1860 Census of Brunswick Co. as a male mulatto as part of the George Washington Lewis household. Relatives believe that Riley was Lydia's natural born son. Riley did use "Lewis" as his birth name in the 1880 Census.

2. December 17, 1890, the small schooner J.A. Neff, plying between Wilmington and Lockwood's folly, went ashore on Piney Point Beach, about three miles southwest of Southport, at daylight, and with her cargo, consisting of wood and turpentine, was a total loss. The crew consisted of Riley Lewis and Charles Price, both black. Lewis, the master of the vessel was saved, but Price died from exhaustion after he was taken ashore. The vessel was owned by a black man named Fullwood, of Lockwood's Folly. She was an old vessel.

"Southport A Chronology v2 1887-1920" by Bill Reaves page 31.

Riley Lewis and Sara Hankins had the following children:

- i. MONEDA⁶ LEWIS was born about 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. MAGGIE LEWIS was born on September 14, 1885 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She died on February 29, 1984 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Ed Bhivell, son of Charlie Bhivell and Carrie (Unknown), on August 17, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1892.
91. **SIMPRONEOUS P.⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born in March 1852 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **REBECCA A. BENTON** on January 22, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1856. He married (2) **ISABELLA J. EVANS**, daughter of Asa Evans and Mary Ann Camal, on September 15, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 03, 1840 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 20, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Simproneous P. Lewis and Rebecca A. Benton had the following children:

219. i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ LEWIS was born on January 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Queenie Merious Leonard, daughter of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on April 19, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 10, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 06, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
220. ii. LIZZIE ADA LEWIS was born on August 12, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Ellis Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on September 06, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 16, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
92. **JAMES HARKER⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about May 1854 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on

Generation 5 (cont.)

December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Nancy Fulford, daughter of Isaiah Fulford and Anzie Hewett, on June 15, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Nancy Fulford:

Moved to Wilmington, NC in March 1904.

James Harker Lewis and Nancy Fulford had the following children:

221. i. JAMES CLEVELAND⁶ LEWIS SR. was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) MADGE E. GALLOWAY, daughter of Franklin Galloway and Sarah Elizabeth Drew, on May 05, 1902. She was born on December 03, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) CORA JANE BRISSON, daughter of George Brisson and Nettie Britt, on April 12, 1911 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She was born on November 21, 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
222. ii. FLORENCE JANE LEWIS was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington "Wash" Holden, son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on December 17, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
223. iii. NANCY ALICE LEWIS was born on January 17, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) SAMUEL PETER HEWETT, son of John Liles Hewett and Gatsy Ann Cheers, on May 21, 1908 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS, son of George W. Williams and Cassanda McCoy, on June 08, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 13, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 15, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ROSA D. LEWIS was born about October 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died before 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
224. v. DAVID ELTON LEWIS was born on March 15, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lancaster, daughter of Jesse Layfatte Lancaster and Victoria Holden, on December 21, 1922 in Southport, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 21, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
225. vi. MARY MATTIE LEWIS was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr., son of Frank M. Sykes and Lorena Pridgen, on June 01, 1913. He was born on August 14, 1892 in North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - vii. GROVER RANSOM LEWIS was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1972 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Ellen "Nellie" DeLay, daughter of James E. DeLay and Elizabeth Powers, about 1925. She was born on October 28, 1892 in Washington, D.C.. She died on April 10, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - viii. JOHN QUINCY LEWIS was born on October 09, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 22, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lena Catherine Williams, daughter of Seth Williams and Isabelle McCoy, on September 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was

Generation 5 (cont.)

born on October 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

93. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ LEWIS JR.** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 22, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HANNAH JANE HEWETT**, daughter of Samuel M. Hewett and Rebecca Flowers, on January 01, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 21, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **DELENA BELL SIMMONS**, daughter of John William Simmons and Lydia Margaret Hewett, on January 09, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 20, 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

George Washington Lewis Jr. and Hannah Jane Hewett had the following children:

226. i. **REBECCA JANE⁶ LEWIS** was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married **PRESTON HALL PHELPS**. He was born on September 14, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
227. ii. **GEORGE GRAYDON LEWIS** was born on December 27, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **ALICE CLOSSIE EDWARDS**. She was born on September 24, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
228. iii. **OSCAR BYRD LEWIS** was born on October 12, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Sallie Edwards, daughter of Albert Edwards and Delena Bell Simmons, on November 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 26, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
94. **SAMUEL ASBURY⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 01, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emily Caroline Lehew, daughter of Benjamin W. Lehew and Julia A. Hewett, on January 04, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 03, 1860 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 30, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Samuel Asbury Lewis and Emily Caroline Lehew had the following children:

229. i. **EVELENA⁶ LEWIS** was born on January 22, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1924 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Jesse Duran Holden, son of George Thomas Holden and Nancy Jane Hewett, on December 11, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 20, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
230. ii. **FLORENCE CAROLINE LEWIS** was born on October 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Isaac Lucian "Tooper" Hewett, son of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on August 20, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. **RHODA BLANCH LEWIS** was born on July 23, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
231. iv. **HENRY GOODMAN LEWIS** was born on May 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 08, 1973 in New Hanover County, North

Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina. He married Catherine Ann "Kittie" Horne, daughter of Jacob Henry Horne and Catherine Jones Burriss, on November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1886 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

- v. LILLIE MAE LEWIS was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 20, 1968 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Edward Clark Russ, son of James Strange Russ and Sarah Cashwell, on May 31, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 15, 1881 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on July 27, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Edward Clark Russ:

2nd Regiment, North Carolina Infantry, Spanish American War.

232. vi. MINNIE CROSS LEWIS was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1959 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Grover Talmadge Holden, son of John Holden Jr. and Cornelia Jane Kirby, on March 27, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 05, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
233. vii. JOSEPH RYDER LEWIS SR. was born on July 12, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1965 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Doris Virginia Russ, daughter of John Dawson Russ and Mary Jane Burnes, on June 15, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 30, 1906 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- viii. SAMUEL BENJAMIN LEWIS was born on February 01, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 08, 1920 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ix. JOHN KUCK LEWIS was born on November 12, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1965 in Wake County, North Carolina.
234. x. WILLIAM ASBURY LEWIS was born on May 27, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER EMELINE MELVIN. She was born about 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina.
235. xi. CHARLES FOARD LEWIS SR. was born on February 20, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1958 in McCain, North Carolina. He married Gradie Costin, daughter of Decautor Edwin Costin and Mamie Etta Pigford, on April 16, 1926 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1906 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on May 18, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
95. **JOSEPH CEPHUS⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 07, 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mary Morgan "Ann" Hewett, daughter of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on March 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 04, 1857 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 31, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett had the following children:

236. i. ALFRED MARTIN⁶ LEWIS was born on July 20, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Luolla Etta Reynolds, daughter of Joseph E. Reynolds and Mary Eliza Sellers, on March 20, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1881 in North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

237. ii. SAMUEL WASHINGTON LEWIS SR. was born on October 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Pet Maria Davis, daughter of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 25, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 16, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
238. iii. GEORGE KENNY LEWIS was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Pearl Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
239. iv. JAMES STUBB LEWIS SR. was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mattie Frolie Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
240. v. RALEIGH THOMPSON LEWIS SR. was born on November 22, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1959 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE OSBOURN BELLAMY, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, on April 20, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 24, 1897. She died on November 24, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) ETHEL CYLESS HEWETT, daughter of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on October 10, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
241. vi. ROSA ANN LEWIS was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) ROBERT LEE CHADWICK, son of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on October 11, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 07, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) JAMES BERTIE DAVIS, son of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
242. vii. JOSEPH ROGER LEWIS was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Melissa Jane Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
96. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 01, 1863 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 09, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Georgia Anna Andrews, daughter of James R. Andrews and Anna McKenzie, on December 20, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1861 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for William Edward Lewis:

William, Georgia Anna and Albert W. Hewett purchased land on Federal Point, New Hanover County on May 24, 1902. Deed Book 33, pg. 195.

William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

243. i. ADDIE JANE⁶ LEWIS was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Albert Walker Hewett Sr., son of Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
244. ii. LILLIE PEARL LEWIS was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Kenny Lewis, son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
245. iii. WILLIAM WILTON LEWIS was born on December 07, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 29, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lenora Lee Bowens on December 05, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 06, 1890 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
246. iv. SHUFFORD SWINDELL LEWIS was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) ALPHA CURTIS GRISSON, daughter of William Albert Grisson and Mary Swann, on June 10, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 23, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) EULA JANE GREEN after 1953.
247. v. WALKER TALMAGE LEWIS was born on February 22, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1968 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married Hattie V. George, daughter of Oscar George and Mattie Raynor, on November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on June 27, 1891 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
248. vi. HATTIE GERTRUDE LEWIS was born on October 03, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Calvin Peele Willetts, son of William Walker Willetts and Frances Lenora Gainey, on July 23, 1929 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 01, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
249. vii. CRAWFORD WORTH LEWIS was born on March 22, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ruth Velma Hewett, daughter of Charles Allen Hewett Sr. and Laura Ann Davis, on August 18, 1928 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 11, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
250. viii. JAMES EDWARD LEWIS SR. was born on September 14, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lee McDowell, daughter of Richard Caswell McDowell and Mary Cornelia Outlaw, on April 12, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on April 20, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
97. **HENRY JOHNSON⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 01, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ida Elizabeth Evans, daughter of (Unknown) and Isabell Evans, on March 18, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 30, 1868 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 03, 1959 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Henry Johnson Lewis and Ida Elizabeth Evans had the following children:

251. i. GEORGE HALL⁶ LEWIS was born on July 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Katie Chadwick, daughter of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on January 09, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ZEBULOW VANCE LEWIS was born on December 08, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Effie Jordan Chadwick, daughter of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on March 22, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 30, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 16, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 252. iii. THEDFORD S. LEWIS was born on January 26, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married ANNIE WILKERSON.
 253. iv. ROBERT HENRY LEWIS was born on February 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married KATHERINE BYRON EDWARDS. She was born on October 13, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - v. ELIZIAH LEWIS was born in October 1899.
 - vi. LETHA D. LEWIS was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married H. B. HARRIS.
 254. vii. KERMIT GLENN LEWIS was born on January 09, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Edith Mathews Thompson, daughter of Henry M. Thompson and Marietta Carter, on July 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1908 in Buck County, Pennsylvania. She died on September 03, 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
98. **ROBERT FULTON⁵ LEWIS** (George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married (1) **HORTENSE LAVADA DAVIS**, daughter of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CARRIE PAINTER**, daughter of Jesse Painter and Nannie (Unknown), on December 08, 1938 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She was born on December 29, 1895. She died on September 06, 1974 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Fulton Lewis:

1- 1910 census showed Robert F. Lewis and family living in the Federal Point

Township of New Hanover Co. next to his cousin Samuel W. Lewis. His occupation was listed as public school teacher.

Robert Fulton Lewis and Hortense Lavada Davis had the following children:

255. i. OSCAR THOMAS⁶ LEWIS SR. was born on March 25, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Clara Myrtle Eichhorn, daughter of William Edward Eichorn and Amelia Elizabeth Danford, on June 26, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 04, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 12, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

256. ii. DAISY CATHERINE LEWIS was born on July 29, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about October 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Isham Stone Jr., son of James Isham Stone Sr. and Hester Ann Pittman, on August 17, 1923 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 22, 1900 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. ESTELL LEWIS was born on September 27, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
257. iv. EDGAR MAXWELL LEWIS was born on January 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Awanda Marguerite Potter, daughter of Santa Anna Potter and Effie Irene Williams, on June 06, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 12, 2012 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
258. v. ROBERT JESSE LEWIS SR. was born on September 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Margaret Isabelle Lewis, daughter of William Dunbar Lewis and Lottie Robbins, on September 15, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
99. **SARAH ETHELDA⁵ KIRBY** (Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 18, 1855 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Anson Talmadge "Doc" Hewett, son of Alfred Edward Hewett and Mary Jane Morgan, on February 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 07, 1851 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby had the following children:
259. i. ANSON WILEY⁶ HEWETT was born on February 20, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Victoria R. Robinson, daughter of John P. Robinson and Mary E. Johnson, on February 17, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 27, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
260. ii. ALBERT WALKER HEWETT SR. was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Addie Jane Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina.
- iii. MAJOR WORTH HEWETT was born on August 14, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Semidosia C. Robinson, daughter of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on January 05, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 13, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. SAMUEL O. HEWETT was born on October 04, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1944.
261. v. REBECCA JANE HEWETT was born on September 14, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Webster Davis, son of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 30, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

262. vi. SARAH ELLEN HEWETT was born on August 27, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Christopher George Henniker, son of Henry Henniker and Caroline Hughes Milham, on November 16, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 26, 1876 in St. Nicholas At Wade Nr Margate, England. He died on October 12, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
263. vii. MINNIE VIRGINIA HEWETT was born on May 24, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Harry Varnam, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on June 07, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 08, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
264. viii. STEDMAN HEWETT was born on November 24, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1967 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Ida Eula Bellamy, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, about 1917. She was born on March 09, 1893 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on May 05, 1961 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
265. ix. FLOSSIE HEWETT was born about May 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Lenwood Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on January 10, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
100. **REBECCA ANN⁵ KIRBY** (Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 17, 1856 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 16, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Guilford Styron, son of Wallace Styron and Lizzie Gaskins, on January 14, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1845 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 01, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Guilford Styron and Rebecca Ann Kirby had the following child:
266. i. REBECCA ANNE⁶ STYRON was born on January 01, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 14, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Wallace Dixon, son of Sylvester Dixon and Bridget Jane Styron, on April 20, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 15, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
101. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ KIRBY** (Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 09, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Dora Cornelia Piggott, daughter of Elijah Howard Pigott and Elizabeth D. Inman, on May 08, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 06, 1866 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 15, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- George Washington Kirby and Dora Cornelia Piggott had the following children:
- i. BESSIE⁶ KIRBY was born on October 23, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 31, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
267. ii. GEORGE FLOYD KIRBY SR. was born on June 14, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married FLORENCE ROWENA ODOM. She was born on March 28, 1897 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. RUTH KIRBY was born on July 31, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
268. iv. GRACE KIRBY was born on March 08, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS CALVIN BATSON SR.. He was born on October 12, 1889 in Brunswick
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. ERNEST HOBSON KIRBY was born on July 03, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 09, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lucile Holden, daughter of Rufus Decatur Holden and Janie Gertrude Pigott, on September 18, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 22, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 08, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
269. vi. JESSE ELBERT KIRBY was born on October 25, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Myrtie Leigh Galloway, daughter of Richmond Galloway and Lizzie Lillian McKeithan, on August 21, 1926. She was born on February 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. MARGARET KIRBY was born on October 15, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
270. viii. RUBY KIRBY was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married G. P. THOMAS.
102. **CORNELIA JANE⁵ KIRBY** (Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 27, 1859 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 06, 1939 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married John Holden Jr., son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on August 13, 1882 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on December 10, 1858 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- John Holden Jr. and Cornelia Jane Kirby had the following children:
271. i. LUTHER STRANGE⁶ HOLDEN was born on March 17, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) AVA EDWARDS, daughter of Asa Ross Edwards and Lenora Johnston Gore, on April 12, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 08, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1944 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) EDNA MOORE on July 19, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about 1899.
272. ii. GROVER TALMADGE HOLDEN was born on March 05, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MINNIE CROSS LEWIS, daughter of Samuel Asbury Lewis and Emily Caroline Lehew, on March 27, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1959 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married (2) AMELIA ANN HEWETT, daughter of Norman Haywood Hewett and Cornelia Jane Standland, on January 26, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 14, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
273. iii. JOHN HERBERT HOLDEN SR. was born on August 02, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Eva June Dobson, daughter of James Henry Dobson and Lillie Dale Marsburn, on December 20, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on June 01, 1895 in North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. REBECCA JANIE HOLDEN was born on June 17, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
274. v. ROTHSCHILD H. HOLDEN was born on September 15, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 04, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emma Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Quinton Clarence Davis
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- and Sarah Elizabeth Davis, on July 12, 1923. She was born on June 11, 1898 in Cumberland, Maryland. She died on March 22, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
275. vi. SAMUEL EDGAR HOLDEN was born on November 21, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 04, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Adele Wood Albright, daughter of John S. Albright and Annie Holt, on February 09, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on January 12, 1905 in Alamance County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
276. vii. RHODA THELMA HOLDEN was born on October 06, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 05, 1976 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Neill Archibald McMillan, son of Zacariah Taylor McMillan and Anne Murphy Bethune, on February 25, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1884 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1943 in Roanoke, Virginia.
103. **ALBERT SIDNEY⁵ KIRBY** (Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 14, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MARY JOSEPHINE MCKEITHAN**, daughter of Robert Wilson McKeithan and Amelia Godwin Drew, on November 12, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 04, 1868. She died on May 25, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LOULA WOODY MCKEITHAN** after November 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1867 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 19, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- Albert Sidney Kirby and Loula Woody McKeithan had the following child:
- i. LOULA MCKEITHAN⁶ KIRBY was born on November 24, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
104. **THELMA IDA⁵ LEWIS** (William Riley⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **FREDRICK GARLAND GREEN**.
- Fredrick Garland Green and Thelma Ida Lewis had the following children:
277. i. PATRICIA⁶ GREEN was born about 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married WILLARD EARL LEWIS. He was born on March 08, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1996-2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. CECILIA GREEN.
105. **LEON BORDEN⁵ LEWIS** (John Borden⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 08, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Martha Blanche Jacoby, daughter of (Unknown) Jacoby and Dora (Unknown), on June 01, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 19, 1883. She died on February 07, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Leon Borden Lewis and Martha Blanche Jacoby had the following children:
- i. EUDORA⁶ LEWIS was born on September 29, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ANGELINE LEWIS was born on August 12, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1964. She married (UNKNOWN) WOLFE.
- iii. ALFRED GRANT LEWIS was born on June 11, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married VELNA GUY LEWIS. She was born on June 12, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 22, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
278. iv. PAUL DELL LEWIS was born on August 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 26, 1978. He married MARY RIGGINS DAVIS. She was born on
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

January 19, 1913. She died on June 28, 1957.

- v. VERNON BORDEN LEWIS was born on March 15, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1987. He married LOUISE MURIEL PINER. She was born on March 01, 1920. She died on August 19, 1990.
- vi. MARTHA LOUISE LEWIS was born on June 21, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. LEON DOUGLAS LEWIS was born on September 03, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. AUDREY GRACE LEWIS was born on January 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 23, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. AUDREY GRAYDEN LEWIS was born on January 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 14, 1986.

Notes for Audrey Grayden Lewis:

Carteret County birth records show the birth of this second Audrey three months after the first Audrey.

- x. IRIS HAYES LEWIS was born on June 25, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
106. **AMBROSE JONES⁵ LEWIS** (John Borden⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 06, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Viola Chadwick, daughter of Willie Chadwick and Sally (Unknown), on June 01, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 27, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 08, 1968.

Ambrose Jones Lewis and Viola Chadwick had the following child:

- i. GARLAND B.⁶ LEWIS was born on May 21, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1995.
107. **LANA RIVERS⁵ LEWIS** (John Borden⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 20, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 18, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **EDWARD LEWIS MOORE SR.** He was born about May 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Edward Lewis Moore Sr. and Lana Rivers Lewis had the following child:

- i. EDWARD LEWIS⁶ MOORE JR. was born on August 15, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ellen Joyce Willis, daughter of Mildon Westbrook Willis and Mary Jane Bell, on November 15, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 31, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 2008 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

108. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Aaron⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 12, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Mabel Estelle Dickinson, daughter of William Lafayette Dickinson and Ellen Dudley, on January 11, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 25, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 03, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Washington Lewis and Mabel Estelle Dickinson had the following child:

- 279. i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ LEWIS SR. was born on February 08, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eunice Mae Gooding, daughter of John Gooding and Pearlie Evans, on May 04, 1929 in Jones County, North Carolina. She was born on January 23, 1913. She died on April 05, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
109. **LEWIS PATTERSON⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Aaron⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 07, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Daisy G. Dudley, daughter of Thomas Dudley and Daisy (Unknown), on September 23, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1890.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Lewis Patterson Lewis and Daisy G. Dudley had the following children:

- i. VIRGINIA⁶ LEWIS was born about 1908.
- ii. MERLIN LEWIS was born about 1911.
- iii. CHARLIE THOMAS LEWIS was born about 1914. He died on March 05, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

110. **MATTHEW GOODING⁵ LEWIS** (Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 08, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Thomas Fulcher, daughter of Wallace P. Fulcher and Martha F. Lewis, on January 21, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Matthew Gooding Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher had the following children:

280. i. KATE⁶ LEWIS was born on November 19, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John V. Davis, son of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on August 17, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
281. ii. NETTIE MOORE LEWIS was born on May 06, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Clifford Davis on November 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 01, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
282. iii. NANNIE MAE LEWIS was born about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1979. She married Everett Harvey Davis, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Jr. and Hannah Frances Lewis, on June 28, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 14, 1877. He died about 1967.
- iv. MARTHA LEWIS was born about 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. FLORENCE LEWIS was born on April 03, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

111. **JULIA ANN⁵ LEWIS** (Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 20, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JAMES LORENZ W. MURPHY**. He was born on October 10, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 08, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Lorenz W. Murphy and Julia Ann Lewis had the following child:

- i. MARTIN T.⁶ MURPHY was born in December 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LUCRETIA G. DAVIS. She was born on March 07, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 27, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

112. **JOSEPH BLOXOM⁵ LEWIS** (Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1900. He married Lovania Helen Fisher, daughter of Frank Fisher and Ann Rose, on November 10, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 14, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Joseph Bloxom Lewis and Lovania Helen Fisher had the following children:

283. i. GEORGE RILEY⁶ LEWIS was born on October 01, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LOCKIE STANCIL. She was born on February 14, 1889 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She died on October 09, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

284. ii. ADDIE G. LEWIS was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Monroe Davis, son of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on March 19, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 28, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. LAURA LEWIS was born about May 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. NELLIE GRAY LEWIS was born on November 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HENRY LEWIS was born about November 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
285. vi. GUY CLAYTON LEWIS was born on October 04, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 17, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ella M. Moore, daughter of Abram Moore and Carrie Styron, on December 23, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 27, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1979 in Craven County, North Carolina.
- vii. CURVIA LEWIS was born about January 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. WALTON LEWIS was born about May 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. CLAUDE PELLAM LEWIS was born on June 22, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 17, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married HAZEL DAVIS. She was born on March 26, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
113. **MONROE DUNCAN⁵ LEWIS** (Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 28, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **BETTIE DAVIS**. She was born on February 14, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1962.
- Monroe Duncan Lewis and Bettie Davis had the following children:
- i. IRA WALKER⁶ LEWIS was born on June 18, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 08, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married AGNES ROYAL. She was born on February 16, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ELVIN GORDON LEWIS was born on July 20, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 1985.
114. **ELIJAH PIGOTT⁵ LEWIS JR.** (Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 25, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Laura Evelyn Lewis, daughter of John Martin Lewis Sr. and Charlotte D. Hancock, on April 30, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 30, 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- Elijah Pigott Lewis Jr. and Laura Evelyn Lewis had the following children:
286. i. JAMES RILEY⁶ LEWIS was born on March 13, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 29, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NAN V. HILL. She was born on August 04, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. NORWOOD LEWIS was born on September 06, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Notes for Norwood Lewis:
Never married. Died as resident of Sailor's Snug Harbor, Sea Level, Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

115. **STELLA V.⁵ WILLIS** (Mary Caroline⁴ Lewis, John Wallace³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 12, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Anson Harker Gaskill, son of Valentine Gaskill and Clarissa Harker, on September 19, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 14, 1850 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 25, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Anson Harker Gaskill and Stella V. Willis had the following children:

- i. GUY M.⁶ GASKILL was born about 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. IVY M. GASKILL was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
287. iii. **CARL ANSON GASKILL** was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lola Dare Lewis, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on August 14, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
116. **JOHN V.⁵ DAVIS** (Rachel H.⁴ Lewis, John Wallace³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Kate Lewis, daughter of Matthew Gooding Lewis and Sarah Thomas Fulcher, on August 17, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 19, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John V. Davis and Kate Lewis had the following children:

- i. EARL CHELSEY⁶ DAVIS was born on June 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 22, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eva Willis on October 12, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HARRIET M. DAVIS was born about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. PAUL G. DAVIS was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
117. **WALTER MONROE⁵ DAVIS** (Rachel H.⁴ Lewis, John Wallace³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 28, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Addie G. Lewis, daughter of Joseph Bloxom Lewis and Lovania Helen Fisher, on March 19, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Walter Monroe Davis and Addie G. Lewis had the following children:

- i. RACHEL HELEN⁶ DAVIS was born on March 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CLAUDE RUDOLPH DOWTY. He was born on December 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. RAYMOND K. DAVIS was born about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married JANET W. (UNKNOWN). She was born about 1908 in North Carolina.
 - iii. HAROLD DAVIS was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. VIRGINIA DAVIS was born about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
118. **CARRIE LORENZA⁵ LEWIS** (Martin Thomas⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 06, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin T. Royal Jr., son of Martin T. Royal Sr. and Ann Maria Harris, on June 08, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 07, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin T. Royal Jr. and Carrie Lorenza Lewis had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. AGNES ROYAL was born on February 16, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married IRA WALKER LEWIS. He was born on June 18, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 08, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARGARET ROYAL was born on July 17, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
119. **JOHN WALLACE⁵ LEWIS** (Martin Thomas⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born in January 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **DELLA LEWIS**. She was born on July 30, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Lewis and Della Lewis had the following child:

- i. IRA GUION⁶ LEWIS was born on September 17, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
120. **WILLIAM HENRY⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 17, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Bertha Clyde Lewis, daughter of Thomas S. Lewis and Mary Martin Harris, on December 19, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Henry Lewis and Bertha Clyde Lewis had the following children:

- 288. i. HALLIE LOCKWOOD⁶ LEWIS was born on September 24, 1904. She died on May 28, 1979. She married (1) STERLING DAVIS. She married (2) MILDON WILLIS.
 - ii. LEON LOUIE LEWIS was born on December 22, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1945 in Richmond, California.
 - 289. iii. VERA MYRTLE LEWIS was born on October 29, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1973. She married LESLIE GOLDEN. He was born on December 04, 1907. He died on March 08, 1968.
 - iv. JANICE CHRISTINE LEWIS was born on January 10, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 04, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 290. v. PRESTON GRAY LEWIS was born on October 22, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1945. He married BESSIE LANGDALE.
 - 291. vi. PRESTON NEAL LEWIS was born on April 25, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1989 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married BESSIE LANGDALE. She was born on February 28, 1926 in Bertie County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 292. vii. THOMAS ELTON LEWIS was born on April 05, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married AVA WETHERINGTON.
 - 293. viii. MARGUERITE LEWIS was born before 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD SEELY.
 - ix. LESLIE LEWIS.
 - x. MILDRED LEWIS.
121. **SANDERS FULFORD⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **CALLIE J. HARRIS**, daughter of David W. Harris and Martha A. Davis, before 1917. She was born on October 01, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 23, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ELIZABETH CHADWICK** before 1916.

Sanders Fulford Lewis and Callie J. Harris had the following children:

- i. SELMA A.⁶ LEWIS was born on May 31, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. LOUIE ARRINGTON LEWIS.
 - iii. INFANT LEWIS.
 - iv. REVA M. LEWIS.
 - v. ERIC LLOYD LEWIS.
 - vi. WYON GRAY LEWIS.
 - vii. CHELSIE DAWES LEWIS. He died on August 21, 2011 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARTHA RICKER.
122. **HARRIET T.⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 18, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Woodson Pake, son of William Parker Pake and Sarah Frances Smith, on September 13, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 29, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Charles Woodson Pake and Harriet T. Lewis had the following child:
- i. **FRANK WOODSON⁶ PAKE** was born on May 05, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 16, 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ETHEL FULCHER. She was born on January 26, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
123. **JOHN DEWEY⁵ LEWIS SR.** (Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 30, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 07, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **GEORGIA RIVERS WILLIS**. She was born on November 23, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Dewey Lewis Sr. and Georgia Rivers Willis had the following children:
- 294. i. **JOHN DEWEY⁶ LEWIS JR.** was born on October 13, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1999. He married CLARA FAY WADE.
 - ii. **CICERO FRANKLIN LEWIS** was born on April 01, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 16, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
124. **GEORGE⁵ BABBITT** (Ann⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **CLARA LINGUISH**. She was born about 1862. She died on March 13, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- George Babbitt and Clara Linguish had the following child:
- 295. i. **OLIVE⁶ BABBITT** was born on September 10, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Guy Murphy, son of Cason Murphy and Sallie F. Wade, after 1914. He was born on June 24, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
125. **LAURA⁵ BABBITT** (Ann⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 01, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 26, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ISAIAH D. WADE**.
- Isaiah D. Wade and Laura Babbitt had the following child:
- i. **ANNIE B.⁶ WADE** was born on March 03, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 02, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LORENZO T. MURPHY. He was born about 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
126. **MARTHA ANN⁵ WILLIS** (Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM BIDDLE STYRON**. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

William Biddle Styron and Martha Ann Willis had the following child:

- i. MAMIE⁶ STYRON was born on December 13, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) WELDON WADE before 1931. She married (2) JOHN STANCEY DAVIS, son of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Eason Willis, after 1931. He was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
127. **CHARLOTTE⁵ WILLIS** (Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 26, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Franklin Pierce Davis, son of Edmond Davis and Mary Mason, on November 12, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 01, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 06, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Franklin Pierce Davis and Charlotte Willis had the following children:

- i. CLARA⁶ DAVIS was born on July 21, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Willie Gray Murphy, son of Cason Murphy and Sallie F. Wade, on July 20, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 17, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ROSA BELL DAVIS was born about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. BESSIE DAVIS was born on August 13, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 16, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
128. **GEORGE ALLEN⁵ WILLIS** (Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 17, 1862 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Orpha Davis, daughter of David White Davis and Sallie Ann Willis, on December 24, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 03, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Allen Willis and Orpha Davis had the following children:

296. i. ELLA⁶ WILLIS was born on May 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Herbert Davis on July 18, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. AGNES WILLIS was born on September 29, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Albert W. Murphy, son of Warden Murphy and Ellen Willis, on January 14, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 21, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. GEORGIA WILLIS was born on September 30, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Guy Murphy, son of Cason Murphy and Sallie F. Wade, on February 20, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 24, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
297. iv. SARAH WILLIS was born on March 07, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 10, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Stancey Davis, son of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Eason Willis, on February 19, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

298. v. BERKLEY A. WILLIS was born on August 17, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married SADIE DAVIS. She was born on March 10, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ALICE WILLIS was born on April 17, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ELMER D. WILLIS. He was born on July 15, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. DEWEY WILLIS was born on February 15, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married KITTY SMITH.
299. viii. IRA HAL WILLIS was born on August 04, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married RETHA MURPHY. She was born on March 13, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. ORPHA WILLIS was born on April 28, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CALVIN MASON. He was born on May 21, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 07, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- x. NAOMI WILLIS was born on March 18, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 03, 1989 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE T. GASKILL. He was born on March 01, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 10, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
129. **EDWIN L.⁵ WILLIS** (Lucetta⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lucy H. Murphy, daughter of Samuel Eason Murphy and Mary Elizabeth Willis, on February 05, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1869 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 30, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Edwin L. Willis and Lucy H. Murphy had the following children:
- i. LOLA⁶ WILLIS was born about 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Lennie Davis, son of Anson Davis and Maryetta Smith, on December 16, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. EDWIN C. WILLIS was born on October 01, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 16, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
130. **AMMIE LOREN⁵ PAUL** (Fannie⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 19, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **JULIA WILLIS**. She was born on August 18, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Ammie Loren Paul and Julia Willis had the following children:
- i. FLORENCE⁶ PAUL was born about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married BLANCHARD DAVIS. He was born about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY PAUL was born on December 11, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married RUBY DAVIS. She was born on December 18, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
300. iii. CHARLIE BRAYMAN PAUL was born on June 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

married EULEPHA DELPHINE GASKILL. She was born on December 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

131. **MISSOURI⁵ WILLIS** (Elijah⁴, Elizabeth Clarissa³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 23, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **FRANCIS MURPHY**. He was born on April 13, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Francis Murphy and Missouri Willis had the following children:

301. i. **RETHA⁶ MURPHY** was born on March 13, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **IRA HAL WILLIS**. He was born on August 04, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **GEORGE MCDONOUGH**.
- ii. **WARDIE MURPHY** was born on July 15, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARGARET SALTER**.
- iii. **MABEL MURPHY** was born on July 19, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 28, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ARCHIE PINER**. He was born on June 17, 1915. He died on April 02, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

132. **CARTHAGENIA⁵ WILLIS** (Elijah⁴, Elizabeth Clarissa³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 04, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 24, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ROBERT L. DAVIS**.

Robert L. Davis and Carthagenia Willis had the following children:

- i. **NEVELLE DAVIS** was born on December 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **BURGESS DAVIS**. He was born on September 22, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 18, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ROBERT DAVIS** was born on February 24, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1969.
- iii. **ELIJAH E DAVIS** was born on February 03, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 26, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

133. **CHARLIE⁵ MASON** (James Hill⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 23, 1852 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 17, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LOUISA ROBINSON**. She was born on April 20, 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 11, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Charlie Mason and Louisa Robinson had the following child:

302. i. **MATTIE⁶ MASON** was born on February 11, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Lemuel Willis, son of John D. Willis and Angeline Salter, before 1905. He was born on April 12, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

134. **NANCY JANE⁵ HAMILTON** (Rhodella⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 06, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Wallace Fulcher, son of Ephriam Lewis Fulcher and Melissa Ann Styron, on July 11, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 08, 1857 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Fulcher and Nancy Jane Hamilton had the following children:

- i. **JOHN H.⁵ FULCHER** was born about 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ida Harvey on February 06, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She

Generation 5 (cont.)

- was born about 1861.
- ii. LEMMUEL FULCHER was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
193. iii. CLAUDIA FULCHER was born on May 11, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Lorenzo Gaskill on December 31, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 27, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. THOMAS FULCHER was born on January 30, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 25, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
194. v. MYRTLE VIOLA FULCHER was born on June 05, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Washington Gaskill, son of Joseph Gaskill and Hetty Fulcher, on August 26, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 01, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. MELISSA JANE FULCHER was born about 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
195. vii. ANDREW THOMAS FULCHER was born on April 15, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Vivian John Lewis, daughter of John W. Lewis and Sarah Rose, on June 03, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 01, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. POLLY F. FULCHER was born about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHN NELSON. He was born about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
135. **ABIGAIL J.⁵ MASON** (John Wesley⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1856 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN M. FULCHER**. He was born about 1851 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John M. Fulcher and Abigail J. Mason had the following children:
181. i. JAMES WASHINGTON⁵ FULCHER was born on October 07, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1960 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Arlettie Mason, daughter of Clifford W. Mason and Sabra Fulcher, on July 03, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 19, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. JOHN WHITFIELD FULCHER was born about 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. JEROME FULCHER was born on September 21, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 15, 1971 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married Effie Robinson, daughter of Malachi Robinson and Pensa G. (Unknown), on October 02, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1891. She died about 1970.
136. **JOHN OSCAR⁵ MASON** (John Wesley⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 08, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **LOVIE FULCHER**, daughter of Zebedee H. Fulcher and Aritta Hamilton, before 1888. She was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MINNIE D. FULCHER**, daughter of Reuben S. Fulcher and Deborah Ann Willis, on January 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Oscar Mason and Lovie Fulcher had the following children:
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. NAOMI⁶ MASON was born about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 303. ii. ANDREW MASON was born on June 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1960. He married MAY ANNIE FULCHER. She was born on October 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1949.

John Oscar Mason and Minnie D. Fulcher had the following children:

- iii. INEZ MASON was born on March 20, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. GLADYS MASON.
137. **HOLLOWAY⁵ MASON** (Marcus⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 01, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 16, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ALICE HOLLAND LEWIS** on October 21, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **SARAH GILGO** after 1890.

Holloway Mason and Alice Holland Lewis had the following children:

- 304. i. EDITH HOLLAND⁶ MASON was born on May 03, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Floyd Willis, son of George Easton Willis and Elizabeth Ann Weeks, on April 04, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 28, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 14, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 305. ii. SABRA MASON was born on September 22, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Robert Merritt Gaskins, son of George Washington Howard Gaskins and Mary Elizabeth Styron, on May 13, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1888 in Dare County, North Carolina. He died on August 06, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Holloway Mason and Sarah Gilgo had the following child:

- iii. MARCUS MASON was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina.
138. **CHARLIE⁵ MASON** (Stephen⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 10, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 07, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ALICE SMITH**. She was born on August 28, 1887. She died on July 11, 1971.

Charlie Mason and Alice Smith had the following child:

- 306. i. LLOYD B.⁶ MASON was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1972. He married ALICE BELLE HILL. She was born on November 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1995.
139. **REBECCA WALLACE⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1863 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Easton Hamilton, son of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on December 26, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Samuel Easton Hamilton and Rebecca Wallace Fulcher had the following children:

- i. NELLIE⁶ HAMILTON was born about 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1937. She married MITCHELL HAMILTON. He was born on June 07, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

307. ii. CLAUDIA HAMILTON was born about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ALFRED JAMES.
- iii. ELLEN HAMILTON was born about 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married STEVE DIXON.
308. iv. BLANCH HAMILTON was born on November 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JESSE HAMILTON DAVIS SR.. He was born on August 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 16, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
309. v. HARVEY HAMILTON SR. was born on February 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 02, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married PEARL COOPER. She was born on November 05, 1895. She died on May 18, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
310. vi. LUTHER HAMILTON SR. was born on February 20, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 26, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARIE EMMA LONG. She was born on May 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. EDITH HAMILTON.
140. **AMBROSE MAXTON⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 23, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **SARAH JAMES HILL**, daughter of James Hill and Jency Willis, on May 06, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 26, 1865 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **REBEKAH TEMESIA HARDY**, daughter of Lemuel H. Hardy and Betty (Unknown), after 1925. She was born on December 09, 1874. She died on November 29, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Ambrose Maxton Fulcher and Sarah James Hill had the following children:
311. i. OLIVIA⁶ FULCHER was born on April 27, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ervin Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson and Abigail Nelson, on April 24, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 14, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
312. ii. DAILY MAXTON FULCHER was born on October 19, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lovie Frances Mason, daughter of Elmer Mason and Laura Smith, on June 11, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 30, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
141. **AUGUSTUS⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1867 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Joseph Ann Hamilton, daughter of Wallace Hamilton and Elizabeth Salter, on January 05, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 14, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 01, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Augustus Fulcher and Joseph Ann Hamilton had the following children:
313. i. MANLY⁶ FULCHER was born on October 25, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1995. He married Allie Dean Daniels on December 27, 1915 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on July 17, 1888. She died on November 24, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
314. ii. MAMIE FULCHER was born on October 22, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 15, 1979 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- JAMES NELSON. He was born on July 18, 1885. He died about January 1955 in Craven County, North Carolina.
315. iii. JOSEPHINE FULCHER was born on February 06, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM GILLIKIN. He was born about October 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. ELIZABETH LEE FULCHER was born on September 11, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 04, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LELAND MASON.
142. **CHRISTOPHER THOMAS⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson⁷ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 17, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **AGNES MORRIS**, daughter of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 15, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 02, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **FLORENCE CAROON** after 1903. She was born on August 25, 1882 in Pamlico County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Christopher Thomas Fulcher and Agnes Morris had the following children:

- i. LEROY⁶ FULCHER was born on April 01, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
316. ii. HARRY B. FULCHER was born on January 01, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1917 in New Jersey. He married Velma Mason, daughter of Elmer Mason and Laura Smith, about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1980.
317. iii. AGUSTA FULCHER was born on January 06, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1981. She married DENNIS MASON. He was born about 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
318. iv. CLAYTON FULCHER SR. was born on March 25, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 31, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hopie Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Alvie Mason and Amelia Newton, on October 13, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 19, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 06, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. LLOYD FULCHER was born on October 15, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 22, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. LOLA FULCHER was born on March 01, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 06, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Christopher Thomas Fulcher and Florence Caroan had the following children:

319. vii. CHALLY FULCHER was born on October 18, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 12, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married AL JONES. He was born about 1907. He died about 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
320. viii. GASTON FULCHER SR. was born about April 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIE BELL MODLIN. He married (2) EMMA WATSON.
- ix. GARLAND FRANKLIN FULCHER was born on August 06, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Grace Langley on November 25, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 17, 1916.
321. x. GERALD MALCOM FULCHER SR. was born on January 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NELLIE HILL.
- xi. BETTY FULCHER.

Generation 5 (cont.)

143. **LOUISA⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph F. Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, about 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 18, 1860 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 11, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Joseph F. Morris and Louisa Fulcher had the following children:

- i. **CORBETT⁶ MORRIS** was born on February 25, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 17, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **KATHLEEN ROBINSON**.
 322. ii. **ABBOTT MORRIS** was born about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARGARET SMITH**.
 - iii. **ALLEN BAKER MORRIS** was born about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ELLEN MCNABB**.
 - iv. **DAISY MORRIS** was born about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 323. v. **NELLIE MORRIS** was born on June 09, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1968. She married **LESTER ARNOLD PERRY**. He was born on January 19, 1907. He died on October 24, 1973.
144. **DELIAH⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 01, 1872 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **DANIEL MORRIS**. He was born on September 01, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 21, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Daniel Morris and Deliah Fulcher had the following children:

- i. **DENA⁶ MORRIS** was born about 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ANNIE HAMILTON**.
 - ii. **DOLLY MORRIS** was born about 1896. She married **ROY ROBINSON**.
 324. iii. **DURWOOD MORRIS**. He married **LETHA HILL**. She was born on October 03, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
145. **MARY ELIZABETH⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 10, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1953. She married Alfred Chadwick Morris, son of James Morris and Delany Rose, on December 28, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 28, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Alfred Chadwick Morris and Mary Elizabeth Fulcher had the following children:

- i. **IRA STOWE⁶ MORRIS** was born on January 02, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Essie Robinson on September 17, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 08, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 30, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **TROY MORRIS** was born about 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARGARET WOODARD**.
- iii. **HERBERT MORRIS** was born on June 29, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 01, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ALGIA MASON**. She was born on July 10, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. **NETTIE MORRIS** was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **KENNETH SMITH**. He was born on June 05, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 17, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- v. MAMIE MORRIS was born about 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about June 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) CHARLES ROSE. She married (2) WILLIAM R. WILLIS.
 - vi. ELMO MORRIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.
146. **MARTHA FRANCES⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 30, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married James Riley Morris, son of Wallace Morris and Emma Hill, on December 24, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- James Riley Morris and Martha Frances Fulcher had the following children:
- i. CECIL OWEN⁶ MORRIS was born on September 17, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARY ELIZABETH CONNER. She was born on January 29, 1900. She died on May 22, 1968.
 - 325. ii. BRANTLEY MORRIS was born on March 27, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married PAULINE WHITE. She was born on March 20, 1913. She died on April 02, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 326. iii. ROMA MORRIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CLAUDE DAVIS.
 - iv. LAMBERT MORRIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MAMIE D. NEATHERY.
 - 327. v. JESSIE LEE MORRIS. She married WAYNE PARKER.
147. **VIRGINIA⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1945. She married Milton Southgate Lee, son of Henry S. Lee and Nancy J. Salter, about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 12, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Milton Southgate Lee and Virginia Fulcher had the following children:
- i. LELA⁶ LEE was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 328. ii. ESTHER LEE was born on August 22, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married VERNON PAUL SR.. He was born on March 26, 1900. He died on February 16, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - 329. iii. BLANDA LEE was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JARVIS MCLAHON.
 - iv. ULYSSES LEE was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA (UNKNOWN).
 - v. ROBERT LEE was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LELA (UNKNOWN).
 - 330. vi. MAXTON LEE was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married HELEN (UNKNOWN).
 - 331. vii. ALTON LEE was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LOIS (UNKNOWN).
148. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 09, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Edward Willis on March 01, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

John Edward Willis and Hannah Elizabeth Fulcher had the following children:

- 332. i. GLENN B.⁶ WILLIS was born on May 21, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married BLANCH MIDGETTE.
- ii. GLADYS WILLIS was born on August 27, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 333. iii. OTIS WILLIS was born on March 20, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) MAYBELLE CARROLL. She was born on April 08, 1909. She died on June 30, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) LILLIAN F. WALTERS.
- iv. IVA ROCHELLE WILLIS was born on May 30, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 02, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JESSE MILTON WILLIS. He was born on November 22, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 16, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

149. **CLEMENT MANLEY⁵ FULCHER** (Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 01, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Emma Robinson, daughter of Samuel William Robinson and Elizabeth Jane Willis, on December 19, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 15, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Clement Manley Fulcher and Emma Robinson had the following children:

- 334. i. PEARL VERA⁶ FULCHER was born on January 09, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE HAMILTON. He was born on July 01, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 27, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 335. ii. MITCHELL FULCHER SR. was born on September 20, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 21, 1961 in Staten Island, New York. He married Hazel Savage on July 18, 1934. She was born on November 19, 1908 in East Hampton, New York. She died on June 06, 1970 in South Hampton, New York.
- 336. iii. MABLE FULCHER was born on October 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Adron Clyde Morris on June 13, 1931. He was born on July 22, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 26, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 337. iv. WILLIAM HENRY FULCHER was born on March 28, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 12, 1993 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ethel Mae Smith, daughter of Henry Smith and Eliza Gilliken, on November 18, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 03, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 338. v. GLENNIE MARIE FULCHER was born on April 11, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Julian Willis, son of Joseph Lemuel Willis and Mattie Mason, about 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 22, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. AGNES FULCHER was born on March 17, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 339. vii. GIEULA FULCHER was born on November 18, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JACK PAGE WEST SR..

Generation 5 (cont.)

150. **CALEB⁵ MASON** (Kilby⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 07, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 27, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARTHA STYRON**. She was born on July 09, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 25, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Caleb Mason and Martha Styron had the following children:

340. i. **DELLA⁶ MASON** was born about 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about March 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Daily Nelson, son of Joseph William Nelson and Mary Eason Fulcher, on May 30, 1918 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He was born on July 14, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
341. ii. **AVON MASON** was born on September 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 05, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Melba M. Nelson, daughter of William Nelson and Elvia Salter, on December 19, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 2010 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
151. **MADORA⁵ MASON** (Kilby⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 24, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ardell Hill, son of George Washington Hill and Mary Caroline Ives, on March 03, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 22, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ardell Hill and Madora Mason had the following children:

- i. **LILLIAN⁶ HILL** was born about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
342. ii. **WINSTON HILL** was born on December 16, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Daphne Juanita Hunter, daughter of William Gustavus Hunter and Emily Matilda Dobson, about 1922. She was born on August 10, 1901 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
343. iii. **LETHA HILL** was born on October 03, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **DURWOOD MORRIS**.
344. iv. **ALICE BELLE HILL** was born on November 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1995. She married **LLOYD B. MASON**. He was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1972.
- v. **GARLAND HILL** was born on December 28, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
345. vi. **MARVIN HILL** was born on March 28, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lois Marie Yeomans, daughter of Martin Luther Yeomans and Emma Lee Lewis, on June 16, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. **LOLA HILL** was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- viii. **ERIC HILL** was born on July 12, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 25, 1991 in Durham County, North Carolina.
- ix. **THURSTON HILL** was born on October 22, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 03, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
152. **GEORGE WRIGHT⁵ LEWIS** (Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 01, 1878 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on August 14, 1928 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Volusia County, Florida. He married Nora Yelvington, daughter of John Yelvington and Annie Jones, on August 31, 1905. She was born on February 10, 1888 in Volusia County, Florida. She died on January 30, 1960 in Volusia County, Florida.

George Wright Lewis and Nora Yelvington had the following children:

- i. ETHEL NARCISSA⁶ LEWIS was born on July 27, 1906 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1964. She married Harold V. Barbour on December 07, 1925.
 346. ii. GEORGE HOWARD LEWIS was born on August 18, 1908 in Daytona Beach, Florida. He died on April 18, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) KITTY MAE COVIL, daughter of John Richard Covil and Laura Jane Reid, about 1933. She was born on May 22, 1910 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) THELMA EUGENIA BYRD, daughter of Steadman Byrd and Lina Tedder, after 1953. She was born on March 06, 1920 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. ANNIE LENORA LEWIS was born on November 25, 1910 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on December 17, 1910 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
 - iv. NORA LEWIS was born on December 11, 1911 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 1977. She married Gus Gary Jones on July 28, 1929.
 - v. NEVA LEWIS was born on April 07, 1914 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1990. She married LAWRENCE D. MOSER.
 - vi. MAMIE LEWIS was born on October 10, 1918 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married BENJAMIN F. KITTRELL.
 - vii. DOROTHY LEWIS was born on February 12, 1920 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT MOSER.
 - viii. LENA LUCILLE LEWIS was born on March 18, 1922 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS JEFFERSON KITTRELL.
 - ix. MILDRED ALICE LEWIS was born on July 27, 1926 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES BOZEMAN.
153. **VANNIE BURAN⁵ LEWIS** (Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 10, 1885 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on July 16, 1953. He married Beulah M. Allen on April 23, 1917. She was born on April 18, 1899. She died on August 22, 1984.

Vannie Buran Lewis and Beulah M. Allen had the following children:

- i. VERA MAE⁶ LEWIS was born on January 16, 1919 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1963. She married L. RICHARD ROYCRAFT.
347. ii. WAYNE LEWIS was born on July 13, 1921 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married Blennie Brewer Willetts, daughter of William Edgar Willetts and Rhoda L. Goodrich, on June 20, 1942. She was born on December 04, 1924 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 2011 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. MAIDE ELIZABETH LEWIS was born on November 27, 1922 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married SILAS THOMAS WIGGINS.
348. iv. VANNIE THOMAS LEWIS was born on December 23, 1923 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on January 21, 2007 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married JUANITA (UNKNOWN).
349. v. CATER HUGH LEWIS was born on August 26, 1929 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married MARY BARFIELD.
- vi. JAMES RUSSELL LEWIS was born about 1931 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
- vii. SHIRLEY IRENE LEWIS was born about 1933 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married CLIFTON LANIER.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. ALLEN LEWIS was born about 1935 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married CONNIE MERRITT.
- ix. LEO LEWIS was born about 1937 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
- x. ROSA LEE LEWIS was born about 1939 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married BILL NORTON.
- 350. xi. JEAN FAYE LEWIS was born on December 13, 1940 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on May 17, 2009 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married JESSE KENNETH MCCUMBEE.
- 154. **MARGARET MEEKINS⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 26, 1861 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Wallace Willis on September 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 02, 1854 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Joseph Wallace Willis and Margaret Meekins Lewis had the following child:
 - 351. i. BERTHA THOMAS⁶ WILLIS was born on September 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Richard Lewis, son of Charlotte Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia.
- 155. **JOHN EASTMAN⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 26, 1866 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Frances Guthrie on November 27, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 02, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Eastman Lewis:

Living in the Straits District of Carteret County in 1900.

John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie had the following children:

- 352. i. EFFIE⁶ LEWIS was born on February 11, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Benjamin Lewis, son of Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 14, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES CAFFREY LEWIS was born on March 28, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 15, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MAGGIE CLIFFORD WILLIS. She was born on August 24, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 19, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. NETTIE MAE LEWIS was born on August 10, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 353. iv. SARAH HERMAN LEWIS was born on January 17, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Stacy Wilson Davis, son of William David Davis and Ella Mae Gaskill, on January 11, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 22, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 08, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. MARTIN THOMAS LEWIS was born on September 25, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. JOHNNIE ARRINGTON LEWIS was born on June 15, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- vii. LELA LOUISE LEWIS was born on December 17, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 354. viii. LOLA DARE LEWIS was born on August 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Carl Anson Gaskill, son of Anson Harker Gaskill and Stella V. Willis, on August 14, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. MARY FRANCES LEWIS was born on March 02, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 156. **JAMES HOWARD⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 27, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILLIS**, daughter of Isaac F. Willis and Angeline T. Willis, on June 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 28, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **OLIVE WILSON GUTHRIE** on November 09, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 15, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for James Howard Lewis:

Living in the Straits District of Carteret County in 1910.

James Howard Lewis and Elizabeth Willis had the following children:

- i. JENNIE J.⁶ LEWIS was born about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. THEODORE ROOSEVELT LEWIS was born on October 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before October 2008.
- iii. JAMES E. LEWIS was born on September 03, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 27, 1992 in Clark County, Ohio.
- 355. iv. BURGESS HENDERSON LEWIS was born on December 06, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NORA HANCOCK. She was born on March 06, 1914 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1979 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.
- 356. v. LILLIE BELL LEWIS was born on August 18, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 29, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married MILTON MACK O'NEAL SR.. He was born on July 23, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1977 in Pitt County, North Carolina.
- 357. vi. IRA MARGARET LEWIS was born on August 02, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 30, 2020 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Maggie Miller Hancock, daughter of William M. Hancock and Mattie C. Nelson, on October 10, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 31, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 13, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- 358. vii. DUDLEY POOL LEWIS was born on September 04, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married LOUISE MISSOURE LEWIS. She was born on May 10, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 26, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

James Howard Lewis and Olive Wilson Guthrie had the following children:

- 359. viii. FOY EVERETTE LEWIS was born about 1895. She died before October 2008. She married SAMUEL WALLACE SALTER.
- ix. JOHN LEWIS was born about 1903. He died before October 2008.

Generation 5 (cont.)

157. **MARTIN THOMAS⁵ LEWIS** (Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 18, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eva Martin Sullivan, daughter of Timothy Sullivan and Jane W. Brooks, on December 22, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 16, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 12, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Martin Thomas Lewis and Eva Martin Sullivan had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM MCKINLEY⁶ LEWIS** was born on September 18, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eula Belle Guthrie on April 11, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 25, 1902. She died on March 17, 2001 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **NINA LEWIS** was born about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
360. iii. **ION LEWIS** was born on September 12, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 09, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MOLLY LEWIS** on September 07, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MOLLIE LEWIS**. She was born on April 22, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
361. iv. **WALTER LEWIS** was born on February 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1984 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **IDA ELLEN NEWTON** after 1941. She was born about 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **NETHA BROOKS**, daughter of David Brooks and Nancy S. Guthrie, on August 07, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (3) **LOUISE G. BRAGAW**, daughter of Henry Charles Bragaw and Helen Brance Grist, on October 14, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 12, 1913 in North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (4) **LOIS BROWN RUSS**, daughter of William Lafayette Russ and Sarah Louvenia Brown, on September 10, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 05, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. **MARTIN LUTHER LEWIS** was born on August 22, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **IONA WILLIS** on July 15, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **EDITH MARTIN** on June 19, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 13, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. **DONNIE LEWIS** was born on February 02, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **Pollie Salter** on December 24, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 30, 1902.
- vii. **NELLIE GRAY LEWIS** was born on August 24, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 28, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM HOWARD GASKILL**.
- viii. **BONNIE MAE LEWIS** was born on October 15, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 11, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ix. **ELIHU LEWIS** was born on September 19, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1918 in Wake County, North Carolina.
- x. **ELIHUE LEWIS** was born on March 20, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after May 1934. He married **Fleita Gray Brooks** in Carteret County, North

Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina.

158. **BEULAH B.⁵ LEWIS** (Garrison⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 20, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 23, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Fred Gray Gillikin, son of William T. Gillikin and Rebecca C. Lewis, on July 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Fred Gray Gillikin and Beulah B. Lewis had the following children:

- i. LEONA⁶ GILLIKIN was born about 1903.
 - ii. WAYLAND G. GILLIKIN was born on August 16, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. EVA GILLIKIN was born between 1909-1910.
 - iv. REBECCA GILLIKIN was born about 1914.
 - v. THOMAS GILLIKIN was born about 1916.
 - vi. BELVA GILLIKIN was born about 1919.
159. **THOMAS BENJAMIN⁵ LEWIS** (Garrison⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 14, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Effie Lewis, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Benjamin Lewis and Effie Lewis had the following children:

- i. BERTIE⁶ LEWIS was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. CLIFTON LEWIS was born about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HARRY MATTOX LEWIS was born on October 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 2000.
 - iv. GUION LEWIS was born on December 10, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. CLINTON THOMAS LEWIS was born on August 10, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIA WILLIS. She was born on December 08, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 2005.
 - vi. EFFIE BELVA LEWIS was born on November 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. GARRISON GRAY LEWIS was born on July 26, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. FANNIE LEWIS was born on August 03, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
160. **DELLA⁵ LEWIS** (Garrison⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 30, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN WALLACE LEWIS**. He was born in January 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Wallace Lewis and Della Lewis had the following child:

- i. IRA GUION⁶ LEWIS was born on September 17, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
161. **EMMA LEE⁵ LEWIS** (Garrison⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 03, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 28, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Martin Luther Yeomans, son of Eugene Bryan Yeomans and Sarah Chadwick Brooks, on July 01, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 10, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Martin Luther Yeomans and Emma Lee Lewis had the following child:

362. i. LOIS MARIE⁶ YEOMANS was born on June 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Marvin Hill, son of Ardell Hill and Madora Mason, on June 16, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

162. **MARY FRANCES⁵ LEWIS** (Harriet⁴ Harker, Sabra³, James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 03, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alexander Mitchell Lewis Sr., son of Elijah Harris Lewis and Edith Holland Hamilton, about 1894. He was born on August 08, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 02, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Alexander Mitchell Lewis Sr. and Mary Frances Lewis had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE SAWYER⁶ LEWIS was born on March 26, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married POLLY BAKER. She was born on April 01, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. HARRIET LEWIS was born on January 16, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 26, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN LEWIS was born on August 16, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 11, 1977. He married (1) EMILY CATHERINE GATLIN. She was born on June 22, 1898. She died on December 25, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) SIDNEY STYRON. She was born on September 03, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
363. iv. ALEXANDER MITCHELL LEWIS JR. was born on July 14, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 03, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LEILA CATHERINE WILLIAMS.
- v. MARVIN R. LEWIS was born on June 25, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 10, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ESTHER BONHAM LAWRENCE. She was born on January 14, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 12, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

163. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ LEWIS** (Harriet⁴ Harker, Sabra³, James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 15, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ella Potter Gabriel, daughter of George R. Gabriel and Elizabeth Smithwick, about 1899. She was born on December 18, 1880 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 01, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Thomas Lewis and Ella Potter Gabriel had the following children:

- i. GEORGE THOMAS⁶ LEWIS was born on April 09, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1981. He married JENNIE H. SPINGLE. She was born on October 18, 1903. She died on November 02, 1990.
364. ii. GUY WILLIAM LEWIS was born on December 21, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARY JAMES GUTHRIE. She was born on January 19, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

164. **ESTELLA⁵ LEWIS** (William Owen⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 28, 1906. She married Marvin Lee Hughes, son of Simon Hughes and Ava Caroline Barrow, on August 12, 1923. He was born on October 04, 1899 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Marvin Lee Hughes and Estella Lewis had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL LEE⁶ HUGHES was born on August 24, 1924.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. JULIA ORILLA HUGHES was born on January 03, 1930.
165. **EMILY⁵ LEWIS** (William Owen⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 16, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 22, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Daniel Phillips Jr., son of John Daniel Phillips Sr. and Julie Piver, on September 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 11, 1872. He died on April 28, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Daniel Phillips Jr. and Emily Lewis had the following children:
- i. JOHNNIE⁶ PHILLIPS was born about September 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. BLANCHE PHILLIPS was born on October 23, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Clyde Helms Sr. on June 21, 1918. He died on February 20, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. WILLIAM PHILLIPS was born on April 07, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NAOMI PIPKIN.
 - iv. JOHN DANIEL PHILLIPS III was born on September 23, 1905. He died on April 22, 1974. He married ZELMA MOTES. She was born about 1912. She died on March 23, 1999.
 - v. WELDON PHILLIPS was born on December 15, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. THEODORE DAVIS PHILLIPS was born on April 06, 1911. He died on February 08, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married JULIA ANNABEL PARKER. She was born about 1913. She died on October 18, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. EDMUND GORHAM PHILLIPS was born on July 26, 1914. He died on March 04, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ETHEL CLIFF.
 - viii. AUDREY PHILLIPS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married DANIEL FRANKLIN CAFFREY. He was born about 1899. He died about 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
166. **LENORA⁵ LEWIS** (William Owen⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1882. She married Charles R. Cherry on February 07, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 25, 1882.
- Charles R. Cherry and Lenora Lewis had the following children:
365. i. CECIL⁶ CHERRY. He married LUCY BROWN.
 - ii. HILDA CHERRY.
167. **WILLIAM S.⁵ LEWIS** (Martin Thomas⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 02, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Gertrude Davis, daughter of George R. Davis and Sabra Moore, on May 28, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 20, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 29, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- William S. Lewis and Gertrude Davis had the following children:
- i. SABRA⁶ LEWIS was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 366. ii. ALONZO LEWIS was born on August 24, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIE GUTHRIE, daughter of William Henry Guthrie Jr. and Nancy Lucus Guthrie, on October 17, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 23, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) GRACIE ELLEN DAVIS, daughter of Bert Sheldon Davis and Bernecia Midgett Salter, after 1935. She was born on July 20, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 30,

Generation 5 (cont.)

- 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. MARTIN LUTHER LEWIS was born on February 06, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married SABRA NELSON. She was born on March 01, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 04, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIAM WESLEY LEWIS was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 20, 1976 in Wayne County, North Carolina.
 - v. ELLA LEWIS was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. EDNA EARL LEWIS was born on February 08, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. HOWARD LEWIS was born on October 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 16, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LETTIE WILLIS. She was born on April 12, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 30, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. REBECCA LEWIS was born on April 07, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ix. INFANT LEWIS was born on March 09, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died on March 09, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
168. **ABRAHAM⁵ LEWIS III** (Abraham⁴ Jr., Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 07, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 10, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARY ETTA HANCOCK**. She was born about June 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 05, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Abraham Lewis III and Mary Etta Hancock had the following children:
- i. STARLING GEORGE⁶ LEWIS was born on September 03, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1972 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA. He married MILDRED NELSON. She was born on June 22, 1906 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 14, 1957 in Morehead City, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. CARL LEWIS was born on August 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LULA MAE HARVEY. She was born on August 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 07, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
169. **MARY FRANCES⁵ GUTHRIE** (Caroline⁴ Lewis, Abraham³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 26, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 11, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charlie Brown Lewis on December 06, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 08, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 10, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Charlie Brown Lewis and Mary Frances Guthrie had the following children:
- i. LUCILLE⁶ LEWIS was born on September 02, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Kelly Guthrie, son of Absolem Guthrie and Laura Willis, on June 20, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on September 15, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 29, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
367. ii. BEULAH LEWIS was born on February 21, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1999. She married CARL MACK EDWARDS SR.. He was born about 1904.
170. **EDWARD CRAMMER⁵ GUTHRIE** (Caroline⁴ Lewis, Abraham³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 11, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Minerva Willis, daughter of William Willis and Sarah Moss, about 1920. She was born on October 06, 1899 in Carteret
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. She died on December 13, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Edward Crammer Guthrie and Minerva Willis had the following children:

- i. BONNER MANAS⁶ GUTHRIE was born on November 01, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 18, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. EDWARD KEMP GUTHRIE was born on March 23, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 18, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

171. **ELMIRA⁵ WILLIS** (Mary Elizabeth⁴ Lewis, Abraham³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 04, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 03, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas T. Guthrie on April 03, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 20, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas T. Guthrie and Elmira Willis had the following child:

- i. JANETT⁶ GUTHRIE was born on November 29, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married KILBY GUTHRIE JR.. He was born on March 16, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 29, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

172. **PARMILIA⁵ FULCHER** (John Washington⁴, Reuben³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Thomas Robinson about 1885. He was born about 1860.

John Thomas Robinson and Parmilia Fulcher had the following children:

- i. NADINE⁶ ROBINSON was born about 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 16, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Albin Hamilton on August 15, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on January 13, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 20, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ALTON ROBINSON was born about 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. MILLY ROBINSON was born about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. WESLEY ROBINSON was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

173. **ROLAND⁵ STYRON SR.** (Sabra Frances⁴ Fulcher, Reuben³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 01, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 06, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Abbie Elizabeth "Bessie" Mason, daughter of Joseph Mason and Alice Ada Lewis, on May 04, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on November 18, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Roland Styron Sr. and Abbie Elizabeth Mason had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁶ STYRON was born about 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married GASTON HILL.
368. ii. LEONA STYRON was born on May 19, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1998. She married CECIL CRANMORE GILGO. He was born on October 05, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROLAND E. STYRON was born about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. WILLIAM C. STYRON was born about 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. HILTON STYRON was born about 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. ORMAND STYRON was born about 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

174. **POINDEXTER⁵ LEWIS** (Elizabeth Helen⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 08, 1870 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 17, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARY JANE GASKILL**. She was born on May 15, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1936 in Carteret County,

Generation 5 (cont.)

North Carolina.

Poindexter Lewis and Mary Jane Gaskill had the following children:

369.
 - i. SADIE HOLLAND⁶ LEWIS was born on January 01, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 24, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM H. FULCHER. He was born on January 19, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HORACE LEWIS was born on April 06, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. FANNIE LEWIS was born on May 10, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JIMMIE PITTMAN.
 - iv. DANIEL WEBSTER LEWIS was born on September 26, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 21, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MINNIE BARKER LEWIS. She was born on May 28, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 01, 1999.
 - v. LUTHER MARTIN LEWIS was born on September 24, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN PITTMAN. She was born about 1913.
 - vi. ALVIN LEWIS was born on March 01, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1979.

175. **HELEN⁵ LEWIS** (Elizabeth Helen⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 08, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Nathan B. Lupton about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 04, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Nathan B. Lupton and Helen Lewis had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HOWARD⁶ LUPTON was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married RUTH DANIELS. She was born about 1900.
 - ii. ELMER LUPTON was born about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. NORWOOD LUPTON was born about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. CONNIE LUPTON was born about 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. MABEL LUPTON was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
176. **MATTIE LENTON⁵ LEWIS** (Elizabeth Helen⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 20, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Silas Blunt Guthrie, son of William Henry Guthrie Sr. and Elizabeth B. Willis, about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 17, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Silas Blunt Guthrie and Mattie Lenton Lewis had the following child:

- i. LLOYD VERNON⁶ GUTHRIE was born on May 09, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 22, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
177. **RACHEL⁵ LEWIS** (Elizabeth Helen⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Howard Fulcher, son of Reuben S. Fulcher and Deborah Ann Willis, on March 27, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 04, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Howard Fulcher and Rachel Lewis had the following children:

- i. IRENE⁶ FULCHER was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1998. She married MONNIE WILLIS. He was born on July 12, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1991.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. ADENE FULCHER was born on June 06, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1967. She married MEARDITH PITTMAN. He was born on March 29, 1903. He died on October 15, 1975.
 - iii. LETHA FULCHER was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married AL JENKINS. He was born about 1910.
 - iv. NETA FULCHER was born on May 20, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 15, 2000. She married CHARLES FLOYD BROWN. He was born on December 25, 1910. He died on January 05, 1994.
178. **MARY MARTIN⁵ HARRIS** (Penny B.⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 03, 1868 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 20, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married George Washington Fulcher, son of Zebedee H. Fulcher and Aritta Hamilton, on May 26, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 10, 1858 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Washington Fulcher and Mary Martin Harris had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE M.⁶ FULCHER was born on March 17, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 01, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
370. ii. DOROTHY WALLACE FULCHER was born on April 22, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 04, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Albert Gaskill, son of Anson T. Gaskill and Elizabeth Pittman, on August 05, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 14, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
371. iii. RITA VANCE FULCHER was born on September 18, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Jordan Lewis, son of Alexander Lewis and Louisa Mason, on March 30, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 28, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
372. iv. MAY ANNIE FULCHER was born on October 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1949. She married ANDREW MASON. He was born on June 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1960.
373. v. PENNY BLANCH FULCHER was born on July 09, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alvah Fulcher, son of William G. Fulcher and Abby James Mason, on February 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 12, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
179. **SARAH⁵ ROSE** (Sabra⁴ Fulcher, Jarvis L.³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 26, 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John W. Lewis, son of Joseph Richard O'Neal Lewis and Elizabeth Ann Styron, on December 07, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1876 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John W. Lewis and Sarah Rose had the following children:

- i. WARDEN R.⁶ LEWIS was born on June 01, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 08, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sadie Mildred Hamilton, daughter of Bishop Hamilton and Malancy Cullipher Edd, on April 12, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 05, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 18, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

374. ii. VIVIAN JOHN LEWIS was born on February 01, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Andrew Thomas Fulcher, son of John Wallace Fulcher and Nancy Jane Hamilton, on June 03, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 15, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
180. **SABRA D.⁵ ROSE** (Sabra⁴ Fulcher, Jarvis L.³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOSEPH LANE SALTER**. He was born on February 22, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Joseph Lane Salter and Sabra D. Rose had the following children:
- i. **WELDON LANE⁶ SALTER** was born on September 10, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ROBIE BUMPAS SALTER** was born on January 22, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 26, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **INEZ GASKILL**. She was born on December 05, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 21, 1989 in Wayne County, North Carolina.
181. **JAMES WASHINGTON⁵ FULCHER** (John M.⁴, Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 07, 1877 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 19, 1960 in Craven County, North Carolina. He married Arlettie Mason, daughter of Clifford W. Mason and Sabra Fulcher, on July 03, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 19, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for James Washington Fulcher:

James received the Gold Life Saving Medal for the rescue of 6 men from schooner "Sarah D.J. Rawson". USLSS, Cape Lookout Station, Feb 9th, 10th 1905 (Graveyard of The Atlantic, David Stick. pg 182)

From the USCG Historian's Web page;

Personnel who were awarded Gold Lifesaving Medals

Station: Cape Lookout LSS, NC

Date of Award: 12 April 1905

Awardee(s): James W. Fulcher

William H. Gaskill

John A. Guthrie

Kilby Guthrie

Calupt T. Jarvis

John F. Kirkman

Joseph L. Lewis

Tyre Moore

Walter M. yoeman

The 387-ton, three-masted schooner Sarah D. J. Rawson, with a crew of seven, sailed from Georgetown, SC for New York with a full cargo of lumber on 2 February 1905. While standing under short canvas in a SSE gale at 5:30 PM on the 9th, the vessel stranded in the breakers on the south side of Lookout Shoals. She became a total loss. As soon as the schooner struck the master gave orders to take in sail. While the crew reformed this work, a heavy sea swept the decks and carried Jacob Hansen, a Norwegian seaman, into the surf. He soon disappeared.

Generation 5 (cont.)

The same sea struck the master and 3 other seamen. Only by the most desperate efforts, did they cling to the vessel. The schooner gradually worked onto the shoal and lay somewhat easier. The violent onslaughts of the sea, however, broke over her and soon carried away her boat. Then they swept the fore and aft deckhouse, her deck load of lumber and her spars. Powerless to do anything for the vessel, the crew sought refuge in the highest part of the wreck. Their situation appeared to be hopeless.

At Cape Lookout (NC) Life-Saving Station, about 9 miles N by W from the vessel, a vigilant lookout had been maintained during the day. A surfman remained constantly on watch while the keeper himself had twice visited the tower during the morning. A thick mantle of fog, however, covered the ocean and shut the doomed vessel from view. At noon, just as the lookout had been relieved, the keeper again climbed into the tower and at 12:05 PM, while scanning the sea with the glasses, he caught a glimpse of the schooner's topmost spars. Knowing from her bearings that she probably was upon the shoal, he immediately called away the lifeboat. Every member of the crew promptly responded.

Though nearly all the men were ill, there having been an epidemic of influenza at the station, not one shrank from what all knew would be a long and wearisome pull in wintry weather over 18 miles of rough sea. A light WSW breeze made for a favorable wind and allowed the surfmen to make sail. With 8 men at the oars, they were off to the wreck within twenty-five minutes. At 4:00 PM they reached the scene of the disaster. The schooner lay upon her starboard side in the midst of the breakers. Her bowsprit, foremast, main topmast, and deck houses were gone and her stern to mizzen rigging carried away. She was surrounded by wreckage and lumber. This pitching and beating flotsam threatened the safety of the lifeboat and the lives of its crew. Rawson's six remaining crewmen could be seen by the surfmen. Though the latter repeatedly attempted to make their way through the mass of debris, they could get no closer than about 200 yards, when they would be beaten back. The master of the schooner stated that he expected to see the lifeboat pitched end over end in the turbulent sea. This would have occurred, but for the cool and skillful management of the keeper and crew.

Night soon came and the life-saving crew anchored near the edge of the breakers. They hoped, that in case of the schooner's going to pieces, they still might be able to rescue some or all of the sailors. They maintained a vigilant lookout, frequently fending off fragments of wreckage that menaced their boat. After midnight, the wind increased in force and hauled to NW. With the weather still thick but much colder, the crew shifted the lifeboat to an anchorage about 500 yards to windward. The keeper stated that he did this so that should conditions worsen, they might be able to weather the shoal and put to sea. Throughout the long, tedious night the surfmen suffered greatly in their open boat from exposure, fatigue, and hunger. The keeper, however, maintained his post. He encouraged his crew and urged them not to fall asleep.

At dawn they returned to the wreck and found that, while her remaining masts had been swept away, a portion of the hull remained intact. This enabled the crew to survive the perils of the night. The sea was still running very high and the keeper decided to wait until the tide turned before attempting to rescue the crew. He had rightly judged that conditions would improve. About 1:00 AM the wind and sea moderated and the lifesavers pulled to a position about fifty yards to windward of the wreck. Here they anchored. By veering carefully upon the cable, and steadying the boat with the oars, they dropped in among the breakers and debris, as far as possible, and succeeded in throwing a heaving line on board the schooner. Then one of the seamen bent the line about his waist, jumped into the sea, and was hauled into the lifeboat. His companions followed his example, and, one by one, all hands were rescued--drenched, chilled, and nearly exhausted, but safe.

The surfmen removed their own oil coats and wrapped them about the shipwrecked men. They made the return trip to the station without mishap, arriving about 5:00 PM. The crew of the Rawson had been forty-eight hours without food or water. The lifesaving crew had spent twenty-eight hours in an open boat without food and their limbs cramped with cold. Lacking room to

Generation 5 (cont.)

move about, their bodies ached from maintaining a sitting posture for so long. That the wrecked crew had not succumbed was due to the fact that the vessel lay nearly on her beam ends and afforded them something of a lee from the wintry NW wind.

The rescued men were furnished food and shelter at the station. Though there was clothing from the supplies of the Women's National Relief Association, this stock became exhausted. The surfmen supplemented it from their own stores. The master of the Rawson was cared for part of the time by a personal friend at anchor in Lookout Bight. No member of the crew had suffered serious injury, though one seaman was afflicted by an attack of rheumatism and was transported upon a stretcher. On the 12th the revenue cutter Seminole arrived in Lookout Bight and the following day she took the crew of the Rawson on board and carried them to Wilmington, NC. The loss of one life at this disaster occurred a very short time after the vessel struck. It was impossible for anyone to lend a helping hand to the drowning man as he was carried to his death in the breakers.

The keeper discovered the Rawson at the first instant that she became visible at the station. No other eye sighted her, no one but the lifesavers went to the rescue. The shipwrecked men lost their boat soon after the vessel struck. Not many hours elapsed after the rescue before the vessel broke up and disappeared. All hands might have been lost. The fate of the Sarah D. J. Rawson and her crew would never have been known but for the unflinching heroism of the crew of the Cape Lookout Life-Saving Station. Each was subsequently awarded the Gold Lifesaving Medal for extreme and heroic daring in saving life from the perils of the sea. Those awarded for their rescue of the six crewman on Sarah D. J. Rawson included Keeper William H. Gaskill, Surfmen Kilby Guthrie, Walter M. Yeomans, Tyre Moore, John A. Guthrie, James W. Fulcher, John E. Kirkman, Calupt T. Jarvis, and former Surfman Joseph L. Lewis.

James Washington Fulcher and Arlettie Mason had the following children:

- i. J. C.⁶ FULCHER was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MILTON FULCHER was born about 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. DALLAS FULCHER was born on September 05, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 23, 1930 in New Jersey.
 - iv. MILDRED FULCHER was born on November 28, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LEMUEL D.GOLDEN. He was born on July 23, 1915. He died on November 16, 1963.
182. **LEVI CLARK⁵ FULCHER SR.** (Washington H.⁴, Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 23, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **EMMA STYRON**. She was born about 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Levi Clark Fulcher Sr. and Emma Styron had the following children:

- i. VIENNA⁶ FULCHER was born on June 10, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married HENRY SMITH.
375. ii. **LESLIE G. FULCHER** was born on October 23, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married SUDIE WILLIS.
- iii. **PEARL FULCHER** was born on November 29, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1990. She married VIRGIL HAMILTON. He was born on October 19, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 22, 1995.
183. **HOWARD⁵ FULCHER JR.** (Howard⁴ Sr., Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 08, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARIE RICHARDS**. She was born on February 20, 1916. She died on January 12, 2002.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Howard Fulcher Jr. and Marie Richards had the following child:

376. i. EVELYN⁶ FULCHER was born on September 26, 1932. She married Major Salter, son of Elmer Salter and Ethel Fulcher, on December 02, 1950. He was born about 1932.

184. **MAXWELL⁵ FULCHER** (Howard⁴ Sr., Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 11, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **AFEBIA (UNKNOWN)**.

Maxwell Fulcher and Afebia (Unknown) had the following child:

- i. JANIE⁶ FULCHER was born in Carteret County, North Carolina.

185. **EPHRIM⁵ FULCHER** (Reuben S.⁴, Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 05, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 01, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Sophronia F. Willis, daughter of John Willis and Sarah Piner, on May 04, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ephrim Fulcher and Sophronia F. Willis had the following children:

- i. DEWEY⁶ FULCHER was born on February 24, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 27, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ELMER FULCHER was born about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 27, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. WELDON EARL FULCHER was born about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MAYBELLE WILLIAMS. She was born on August 30, 1909. She died on November 21, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

186. **JOHN HOWARD⁵ FULCHER** (Reuben S.⁴, Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 04, 1875 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Rachel Lewis, daughter of Valentine Lewis and Elizabeth Helen Fulcher, on March 27, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 14, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Howard Fulcher and Rachel Lewis had the following children:

- i. IRENE⁶ FULCHER was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1998. She married MONNIE WILLIS. He was born on July 12, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 04, 1991.
- ii. ADENE FULCHER was born on June 06, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1967. She married MEARDITH PITTMAN. He was born on March 29, 1903. He died on October 15, 1975.
- iii. LETHA FULCHER was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married AL JENKINS. He was born about 1910.
- iv. NETA FULCHER was born on May 20, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 15, 2000. She married CHARLES FLOYD BROWN. He was born on December 25, 1910. He died on January 05, 1994.

187. **MINNIE D.⁵ FULCHER** (Reuben S.⁴, Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Oscar Mason, son of John Wesley Mason and Abigail Salter, on January 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on December 08, 1864 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 16, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John Oscar Mason and Minnie D. Fulcher had the following children:

- iii. INEZ MASON was born on March 20, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. GLADYS MASON.

Generation 5 (cont.)

188. **ANNIE LEE⁵ FULCHER** (Reuben S.⁴, Kilby³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 03, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 27, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles Edward Mason, son of Demsey Mason and Jane Edwards, on February 02, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 11, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Charles Edward Mason and Annie Lee Fulcher had the following children:

- i. CLEM MASON was born on September 22, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ALMA GASKILL. She was born on August 31, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 377. ii. ROSALIE MASON was born about November 1917. She married THEODORE SALTER.
189. **CLORA⁵ NELSON** (Mary Eason⁴ Fulcher, Kilby³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 18, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ARLINE HILL** on February 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 22, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JOSEPH LEMUEL WILLIS**, son of John D. Willis and Angeline Salter, on April 03, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 12, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Arline Hill and Clora Nelson had the following children:

- i. MILTON⁶ HILL was born about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. LIBBY HILL was born about 1908.

Joseph Lemuel Willis and Clora Nelson had the following children:

- iii. DELMAS WILLIS was born on November 14, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1998.
 - iv. GROVER WILLIS was born about 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. HAZEL WILLIS was born about 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MILAN WILLIS was born about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. CELIA WILLIS was born about 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. JOSEPH LEMUEL WILLIS JR. was born about 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ix. JOHNNY WILLIS was born about 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - x. EDNA E. WILLIS was born about 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
190. **DAILY⁵ NELSON** (Mary Eason⁴ Fulcher, Kilby³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 14, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Della Mason, daughter of Caleb Mason and Martha Styron, on May 30, 1918 in Hyde County, North Carolina. She was born about 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about March 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Daily Nelson and Della Mason had the following child:
- i. LUCELLE BERYL⁶ NELSON was born about 1922. She married Joseph Manson Fulcher, son of Joseph Howard Fulcher and Lucerita F. Nelson, about 1946. He was born about 1922.

191. **MAMIE⁵ NELSON** (Mary Eason⁴ Fulcher, Kilby³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 20, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 15, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Robert Hill on April 14, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 20, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Robert Hill and Mamie Nelson had the following children:

Generation 5 (cont.)

- i. QUENTIN⁶ HILL was born about 1920.
 - ii. GERALDINE HILL was born about 1922.
 - iii. EUNICE EVELYN HILL was born about 1926.
192. **ALETA⁵ NELSON** (Mary Eason⁴ Fulcher, Kilby³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 22, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 10, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOURNEY BROOKS BALL SR.** He was born on September 19, 1902. He died on March 18, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Aleta Nelson:

The mail boat "Aleta" that ran between Ocracoke and Atlantic was named after this person. The mail boat was later converted to a shrimp trawler, which he worked until his death in 1979.

The Aleta was built at Atlantic, NC in 1923 by Ambrose Fulcher, for Howard Nelson, to run The mail between Morehead City and Atlantic. When the road was paved to Atlantic and mail carried by vehicle, he sold the Aleta, which became a booze runner and was seized by federal agents and auctioned off. Dee Mason of Atlantic bought her to use as a buy boat. In 1938 Capt. Wilbur Nelson bought her to run mail between Atlantic and Ocracoke. Elmo Fulcher worked with Nelson as mate. In 1945 Elmo Fulcher & George O'Neal bought the boat and Continued running the mail route until 1952. Then Elmo bought out George's part and converted her to A shrimp boat which he worked until his death in 1979.

Journey Brooks Ball Sr. and Aleta Nelson had the following children:

- i. ALETA⁶ BALL.
 - ii. MILDRED BALL.
 - iii. JOURNEY BROOKS BALL JR..
193. **CLAUDIA⁵ FULCHER** (John Wallace⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 11, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 13, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Lorenzo Gaskill on December 31, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 27, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 30, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Lorenzo Gaskill and Claudia Fulcher had the following children:

378. i. KENNETH W.⁶ GASKILL was born about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married ETTA MILLICENT STYRON.
379. ii. STELLA GASKILL was born on April 03, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 08, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ELVIN SALTER. He was born about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. PENSACOLA GASKILL was born on September 23, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 1987. She married RAY HAMILTON. He was born on December 29, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1967.
- iv. LORENZO GASKILL was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married DOROTHY GASKILL.
- v. ERIC C. GASKILL was born on June 12, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 16, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA

Generation 5 (cont.)

- CALLOWAY. She was born on October 15, 1909. She died on November 01, 2000.
380. vi. EULEPHA DELPHINE GASKILL was born on December 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE BRAYMAN PAUL. He was born on June 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. GRACE GASKILL was born on July 03, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 01, 1994. She married WELDON SALTER. He was born about 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
194. **MYRTLE VIOLA⁵ FULCHER** (John Wallace⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 05, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 13, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Washington Gaskill, son of Joseph Gaskill and Hetty Fulcher, on August 26, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 01, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Washington Gaskill and Myrtle Viola Fulcher had the following child:

- i. INFANT⁶ GASKILL was born about 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died about 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
195. **ANDREW THOMAS⁵ FULCHER** (John Wallace⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 15, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Vivian John Lewis, daughter of John W. Lewis and Sarah Rose, on June 03, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 01, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Andrew Thomas Fulcher and Vivian John Lewis had the following children:

- i. VIVIAN MILDRED⁶ FULCHER was born on July 13, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. VELMA LEITIA FULCHER was born on January 19, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. ANDREW WARDEN FULCHER was born on September 06, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA JOSEPHINE TAYLOR. She was born about 1924.
381. iv. SADIE MILDRED FULCHER was born on September 20, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Walter Spencer Hill Sr., son of Cecil Carl Hill and Ruth Edwards, before 1944. He was born on October 03, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. RONALD LYNDELL FULCHER was born on November 17, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. VIOLET ROMA FULCHER was born on February 21, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) CURVIS HAROLD HAMILTON, son of Harold Hamilton and Mamie Hamilton, on September 08, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 22, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) JESSE ROY SWINSON on November 25, 1966 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on September 24, 1927. He died on December 01, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. GARLAND CLYDE FULCHER was born on June 07, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 13, 2005. He married Edna Maxine Wiggins on September 22, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 22, 1936.

Generation 5 (cont.)

- viii. VELMA COLLEEN FULCHER was born on July 18, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Raymond Harold Krupa on October 11, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 29, 1931 in Lansing, New York.
 - ix. DEHILIA JANE FULCHER was born on March 05, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) LEE ABSHER. She married (2) GARY WHIPPLE. She married (3) STAMY CARTER.
 - x. JOHN WALLACE FULCHER was born about May 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married PATSY PHILIPS.
196. **ALVAH⁵ FULCHER** (William G.⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 12, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Penny Blanch Fulcher, daughter of George Washington Fulcher and Mary Martin Harris, on February 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 09, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Alvah Fulcher and Penny Blanch Fulcher had the following children:
- i. VIVA PERAL⁶ FULCHER was born on August 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. GRAYDON PAUL FULCHER was born on November 29, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1980. He married GENEVIEVE NORRIS. She was born on August 21, 1924. She died on March 26, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MARGARET ROSEBUD FULCHER was born on November 30, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Homer Fulcher, son of Charles Fulcher and Polly Guthrie, on December 30, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 28, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 09, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ALVAH BRAXTON FULCHER was born on April 09, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARION TAYLOR. She was born on October 25, 1927. She died on December 23, 2007 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
197. **BEATRICE⁵ FULCHER** (Edward H.⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN GORDEN STYRON**. He was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1970 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Gorden Styron and Beatrice Fulcher had the following children:
- i. FAY MARLINE⁶ STYRON.
 - ii. JOHN BOYCE STYRON.
 - iii. PHILLIP ALLEN STYRON.
 - iv. ROBERT STYRON.
 - v. RICHARD GORDEN STYRON.
198. **LUTHER⁵ FULCHER** (Edward H.⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 14, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ALGIA FRANCES LEWIS**. She was born on December 10, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 16, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Luther Fulcher and Algia Frances Lewis had the following children:
- 382. i. HUGH LEE⁶ FULCHER was born about 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married JULY PINER. She was born about 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 2003.
 - ii. DONALD GRAY FULCHER.
-

Generation 5 (cont.)

- iii. BARBARA FULCHER.
- iv. JANET ELAINE FULCHER.

199. **THOMAS K.⁵ LEWIS** (James Knox⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 09, 1871 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 27, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **WRIDIE GASKILL** on December 08, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died before 1904. He married (2) **LAURA J. ROBERTS** on December 08, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 16, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 17, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Thomas K. Lewis and Wridie Gaskill had the following children:

- i. JOSIE EVALISSA⁶ LEWIS was born about 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. LINA LOFTON LEWIS was born on June 10, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas K. Lewis and Laura J. Roberts had the following children:

- iii. JOSEPH LEWIS was born on January 01, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 25, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) EVELYN HICKMAN, daughter of Charles Hiram Hickman and Minnie Lee Sellers, on January 30, 1948. She was born on January 22, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 25, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) PEGGY JEAN EPSTEIN, daughter of Jacob Epstein and Margaret Gilmore Dunlop, on August 07, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 31, 1918 in London, England. She died on September 22, 2010 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. BLANCH LEWIS was born on June 07, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDGAR FINCH.
- v. ANSON LEWIS was born on April 30, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Gladys Galloway, daughter of William Samuel Galloway and Eva Angeline Galloway, after 1937. She was born on November 15, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 09, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

200. **LULA⁵ LEWIS** (James Knox⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 13, 1874 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Wilbur Fulford Lewis, son of Fulford Lewis and Mary M. Robinson, on November 13, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 21, 1873 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 06, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Wilbur Fulford Lewis and Lula Lewis had the following children:

- 383. i. LESLIE DAVIS⁶ LEWIS was born on August 23, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 16, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NETA PEARL WELLS. She was born on March 30, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. OLLIE HERDON LEWIS was born on February 05, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1978. He married RUTH WILLIS. She was born about 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1991.
- iii. NELSON TAYLOR LEWIS was born on December 28, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1968. He married STELLA JUNIA CAMPBELL. She was born on June 26, 1904 in Pennsylvania. She died on November 23, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

201. **ANNIE E.⁵ LEWIS** (William Riley⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1888 in North Carolina. She died on December 16, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Allen Singletary, son of (Unknown) and Rachel Singletary, on February 08, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 03, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Joseph Allen Singletary and Annie E. Lewis had the following children:

- i. A.⁶ SINGLETARY was born about 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. INFANT SINGLETARY was born on December 15, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 15, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
202. **HATTIE FRANCES⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 16, 1878 in Cedar Key, Florida. She died on July 21, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Henry Vann Tharp, son of Robert J. Tharp and Rebecca Robinson, on October 16, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 05, 1849 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Henry Vann Tharp and Hattie Frances Lewis had the following children:

- i. LEWIS N.⁶ THARP was born about 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 384. ii. **MARY THRESIA THARP** was born on January 23, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Willie Lee Hewett, son of George Willie Hewett and Lenora Belle Johnson, on August 23, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 12, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1947.
 385. iii. **ROBERT THOMAS THARP** was born on June 23, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 06, 1986 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Emma Cornelia Johnson, daughter of James Wesley Johnson and Lizzie Hatridge Hewett, on June 10, 1950 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 05, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. **WILBER HUGES THARP** was born on January 30, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 03, 1967.
203. **ADDIE WALKER⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 16, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Leonard Leon Galloway Sr., son of Benjamin Galloway and Mary (Unknown), on October 14, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1894 in Indiana.

Leonard Leon Galloway Sr. and Addie Walker Lewis had the following children:

- i. **MARY EUNICE⁶ GALLOWAY** was born on March 04, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **LEONARD LEON GALLOWAY JR.** was born on February 28, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
204. **LEONARD LINDON⁵ LEWIS SR.** (Franklin Pierce⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 30, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Blanche Catherine McRoy before 1943. She was born on December 12, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 08, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Leonard Lindon Lewis Sr. and Blanche Catherine McRoy had the following children:

386. i. **LEONARD LINDON⁶ LEWIS JR.** was born on November 07, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 2022 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Maureen Patricia Jenkins, daughter of William Roger Jenkins and Elsie Woodside, on September 17, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 22, 1946 in Plainfield, New Jersey.
 - ii. **DEBBIE LYNN LEWIS** was born on December 04, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
205. **ANNIE MARIE⁵ LEWIS** (Franklin Pierce⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 14, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Parnell Jake Stidham, son of Malcolm Stidham and Julia Beatrice Stillley, on January 10, 1942 in Brunswick County, North

Generation 5 (cont.)

Carolina. He was born on April 01, 1923 in Perry County, Kentucky. He died on August 01, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Parnell Jake Stidham and Annie Marie Lewis had the following children:

387. i. GLORIA JEAN⁶ STIDHAM was born on May 12, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 2000 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JIMMY LEE MAGGARD SR.. He was born on April 19, 1938 in Partridge County, Kentucky. He died on March 19, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 388. ii. CHRISTINE DIANE STIDHAM was born on March 16, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 04, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) ROBERT DONALD MAGGARD SR., son of Robert Lee Maggard and Grace Nichols, about 1960. He was born on April 18, 1940 in Leslie County, Kentucky. He died on October 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) JUSTIN LOUIS CLARK JR. on August 01, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1939 in Minnesota.
 389. iii. WILLIAM PARNELL STIDHAM was born on December 24, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married LINDA JEAN POINDEXTER. She was born about 1949 in North Carolina.
 390. iv. BETTY SUE STIDHAM was born on June 05, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 2017 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married James Dunford Knight on December 10, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - v. DONALD ALLEN STIDHAM was born on July 08, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
206. **WILLIAM RICHARD⁵ LEWIS** (Charlotte⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married Bertha Thomas Willis, daughter of Joseph Wallace Willis and Margaret Meekins Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on September 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Richard Lewis and Bertha Thomas Willis had the following child:

- i. ROSA LEE⁶ LEWIS was born on October 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Oliver Davis, son of Stacy Wilson Davis and Sarah Herman Lewis, on January 11, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after January 2003.

Generation 6

207. **HORTENSE LAVADA⁶ DAVIS** (Oscar F.⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 05, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Fulton Lewis, son of George Washington Lewis Sr. and Lydia Ann Hewett, on January 01, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 28, 1872 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1951 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Fulton Lewis:

1- 1910 census showed Robert F. Lewis and family living in the Federal Point

Township of New Hanover Co. next to his cousin Samuel W. Lewis. His occupation was listed as public school teacher.

Robert Fulton Lewis and Hortense Lavada Davis had the following children:

255. i. OSCAR THOMAS⁶ LEWIS SR. was born on March 25, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Clara Myrtle Eichhorn, daughter of William Edward Eichorn

Generation 6 (cont.)

- and Amelia Elizabeth Danford, on June 26, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 04, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 12, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
256. ii. DAISY CATHERINE LEWIS was born on July 29, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about October 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Isham Stone Jr., son of James Isham Stone Sr. and Hester Ann Pittman, on August 17, 1923 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 22, 1900 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. ESTELL LEWIS was born on September 27, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
257. iv. EDGAR MAXWELL LEWIS was born on January 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Awanda Marguerite Potter, daughter of Santa Anna Potter and Effie Irene Williams, on June 06, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 12, 2012 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
258. v. ROBERT JESSE LEWIS SR. was born on September 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Margaret Isabelle Lewis, daughter of William Dunbar Lewis and Lottie Robbins, on September 15, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
208. **JOHN WEBSTER⁶ DAVIS** (Oscar F.⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 30, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Rebecca Jane Hewett, daughter of Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 14, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- John Webster Davis and Rebecca Jane Hewett had the following children:
- i. OTIS⁷ DAVIS was born about 1909. He married RENA RICH.
- ii. OSCAR WILBUR DAVIS SR. was born on October 18, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on April 13, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Frances L. Owens, daughter of Robert Emmett Owens and Elizabeth Burris, about 1931. She was born on August 08, 1917 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on March 16, 1995 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. BEATRICE JANE DAVIS was born on May 30, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died before August 24, 2004.
- iv. LEE OTHA DAVIS was born on August 28, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. CLYDE DAVIS was born on March 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- Notes for Clyde Davis:
Clyde and Clarence Davis are twins.
- vi. CLARENCE DAVIS was born on March 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- Notes for Clarence Davis:
Clarence and Clyde Davis are twins.
209. **LAURA ANN⁶ DAVIS** (Oscar F.⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 29, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

She died on February 11, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Charles Allen Hewett Sr., son of Simpronius P. Hewett and Margaret C. Evans, on May 08, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 03, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Charles Allen Hewett Sr. and Laura Ann Davis had the following children:

- i. ODESSA⁷ HEWETT was born on April 02, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 27, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married JOHN EMLAW.
 - ii. EMPIE GILLESPIE HEWETT was born on August 06, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 18, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. LLOYD CLEVELAND HEWETT was born on February 22, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 15, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) ELLA ANNIE THOMPSON, daughter of Alfred Thompson and Nancy Fousbee, before 1934. She was born on February 09, 1909 in New York. She died on December 02, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) JULIA ELIZABETH OUTLAW, daughter of Vander Outlaw and Julia Glisson, after 1950. She was born on February 27, 1918 in Wayne County, North Carolina. She died on June 05, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. RUTH VELMA HEWETT was born on January 11, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Crawford Worth Lewis, son of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on August 18, 1928 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 22, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - v. HOMER LINWOOD HEWETT SR. was born on May 29, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married HELEN MAE GERGANOUS. She was born on December 28, 1919 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - vi. CLINTON WOODROW HEWETT was born on November 06, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 30, 1951 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS VIRGINIA WILHELM. She was born on January 21, 1916 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She died on April 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - vii. IVAN FREDRICK HEWETT was born on December 20, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married REBA COOPER. She was born on October 12, 1917 in Roanoke, Virginia. She died on January 17, 2013 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - viii. CARL HAYES HEWETT was born on May 25, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 19, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married IRENE VIRGINIA CHUDIZ.
 - ix. CHARLES ALLEN HEWETT JR. was born on November 14, 1923 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
210. **CHARLES OSCAR⁶ ROBINSON** (Martha B.⁵ Davis, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about April 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died after 1910. He married Frances M. Leonard, daughter of John T. Leonard and Mary Ann Simmons, on September 07, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about May 1876.

Charles Oscar Robinson and Frances M. Leonard had the following children:

- i. EMMA L.⁷ ROBINSON was born about 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. EDNA B. ROBINSON was born about 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. CHARLES H. ROBINSON was born about 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. DAISY L. ROBINSON was born about 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
211. **BENJAMIN⁶ ROBINSON** (Martha B.⁵ Davis, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about June 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1957 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married Olive Ida Leonard, daughter of John T. Leonard and Mary Ann Simmons, on January 28, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about April 1870 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1950 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
- Benjamin Robinson and Olive Ida Leonard had the following children:
- i. PORTER J.⁷ ROBINSON was born about February 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 13, 1962 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married IDA BAILEY. She was born on November 10, 1898 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on December 17, 1979 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
 - ii. SUSANNA ROBINSON was born on June 13, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 21, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Hemingway "Teddie" Bennett, son of George Albert Bennett and Minnie Ola Hickman, on March 03, 1922 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He was born on December 08, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 30, 1962 in Charleston County, South Carolina.
 - iii. GOLDIE ROBINSON was born on August 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 20, 1946 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married GEORGE ELLIS. He was born on June 04, 1904.
 - iv. LINA BELLE ROBINSON was born about 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She married Roney Ross Spencer, son of Thomas Edward Spencer and Mellissa Ellen Stanley, in Robeson County, North Carolina. He was born about 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - v. WARREN EDGAR ROBINSON was born on May 11, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 24, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) RUBY VICTORIA CRIBB, daughter of Mathew James Cribb and Rachel Victoria Green, before 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 17, 1913 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on October 12, 1999 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARGIE VIVIAN PIGOTT, daughter of James B. Leonard and Sarah Elizabeth Pigott, on May 30, 1969 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on July 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 19, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - vi. BERNICE ROBINSON was born on November 23, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1958 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married NEOMI GRIFF.
 - vii. MARY GERTRUDE ROBINSON was born on March 27, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about July 1987 in Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., North Carolina. She married George Cain in Robeson County, North Carolina.
212. **MARY ANN⁶ ROBINSON** (Martha B.⁵ Davis, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about October 1878 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 10, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Allen Reaves, son of George T. Reaves and Hannah V. Potter, on January 05, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about September 1871 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 11, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- George Allen Reaves and Mary Ann Robinson had the following children:
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. HULAN T.⁷ REAVES was born on September 23, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 14, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sarah Jane Potter, daughter of Joseph Chaplin Potter and Elizabeth Bell, on February 02, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 27, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 19, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. CARRIE BELL REAVES was born on October 07, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married HARVEY WHITEFIELD KIRBY. He was born on March 31, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. JOSEPH NEWMAN REAVES was born on April 23, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1986 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Ruby Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Reubin Black Lewis and Amanda Rowena Beck, on February 01, 1930 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. MARY LILLIE REAVES was born about 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - v. RUBY LEE REAVES was born on October 25, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 13, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Carl Douglas Andrews, son of William Manley Andrews Sr. and Clara Edwards, on October 18, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 23, 1927 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MADGE ELIZABETH REAVES was born on September 07, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 17, 2009 in Stanly County, North Carolina. She married HOYLE RAY PARKER. He was born on December 03, 1913 in Stanly County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1991 in Stanly County, North Carolina.
213. **MATTIE FROLIE⁶ DAVIS** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Stubb "Stub" Lewis Sr., son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- James Stubb Lewis Sr. and Mattie Frolie Davis had the following children:
- i. ZETTIE THELMA⁷ LEWIS was born on April 17, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1999 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES STANFORD HEWETT SR., son of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on April 27, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 26, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARRY REEVES about 1963.
 - ii. RUBY ELLA LEWIS was born on June 23, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Marion Hewett Sr., son of Henry B. Hewett and Nancy V. Hewett, between 1940-1941. He was born on June 08, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. TRUDELL LEWIS was born on June 25, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Novie Hewett, son of Daniel Orié Hewett and Arminta Lea Cumbee, on January 14, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 14, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 29, 1987 in New Hanover
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, North Carolina.

- iv. LETHA LEWIS was born on October 10, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 20, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Clevie Shelton Hewett Sr., son of Henry B. Hewett and Nancy V. Hewett, about June 1945. He was born on April 24, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) ELMER TALMADGE MOONEY. He was born on March 01, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. LILLIAN FRANCES LEWIS was born on May 24, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH MELVIN POWELL. He was born on October 20, 1924 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1962 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- vi. LUELLA LEWIS was born on November 27, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1996 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married JESSIE IRDELL FARROW. He was born on July 04, 1912 in North Carolina. He died on August 01, 1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. JAMES STUBB LEWIS JR. was born on April 13, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 06, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. JACK LEWIS was born on April 13, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1999 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN VIRGINIA GORE. She was born on February 14, 1937 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 2000 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- ix. MILDRED LOUISE LEWIS was born on March 25, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Arnold Leo Hewett Sr., son of Jasper Mizelle Hewett Sr. and Macie Love Robinson, on July 13, 1952 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 2012 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mildred Louise Lewis:

Mildred Louise Lewis' mother was actually Zettie Thelma Lewis. She was raised by her grandparents, James and Mattie Lewis. Her father was Larry Hewett. Per Certificate of Birth Book 21, Page 252.

214. **JAMES BERTIE⁶ DAVIS** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ANNA LENA HEWETT**, daughter of Alvie Larkin Hewett and Lou Ella Blanton, on February 06, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ROSA ANN LEWIS**, daughter of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

James Bertie Davis and Anna Lena Hewett had the following children:

- i. ZEBULON H.⁷ DAVIS was born on January 09, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MATHA LUBELLA SARVIS. She was born on September 04, 1922 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on January 15, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY GERTRUDE RIVENBARK, daughter of James William Rivenbark and Gertrude Brown, on September 16, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 30, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (3) RUBY MAXINE TODD, daughter of James W. Todd and Ella Mae Rawls, on August 08, 1987 in Brunswick County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. She was born on March 21, 1936 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

Notes for Zebulon H. Davis:

Raised by Willie Bellamy and Letha Benton.

- ii. EVA OTHELIA DAVIS was born on November 05, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 16, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) GEORGE ALBERT HEWETT, son of Albert Covington Hewett Sr. and Emmie Ethel Hewett, on March 23, 1943 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 30, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 31, 1963. She married (2) HUGH DAVID VANCE, son of Delbert Peter Vance and Cora Mintz, on December 09, 1983 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 19, 1923 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 2004 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- iii. INFANT DAVIS was born on March 17, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 17, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. INFANT DAVIS was born on April 14, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 18, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. EDITH MAE DAVIS was born on February 24, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 28, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY BARNES. He was born in Tennessee.

Notes for Edith Mae Davis:

Edith Mae and Cecil Davis are twins.

- vi. CECIL J. DAVIS was born on February 24, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 24, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Cecil J. Davis:

Cecil and Edith Mae Davis are twins.

- vii. INFANT DAVIS was born on September 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

215. **HARRY SANFORD⁶ DAVIS** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 24, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Florence Sellers, daughter of Charles Henry Sellers and Mary Emma Clemmons, on October 13, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 03, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 26, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Harry Sanford Davis and Lillie Florence Sellers had the following child:

- i. JAMES SANFORD⁷ DAVIS was born on October 15, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 25, 2003 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married MAXINE GERTRUDE DOSHER. She was born on August 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 25, 2011 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

216. **MELISSA JANE⁶ DAVIS** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Roger Lewis, son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Joseph Roger Lewis and Melissa Jane Davis had the following children:

- i. VERNICE ODELL⁷ LEWIS was born on September 04, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 24, 2019 in Brunswick County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. She married Elmo Alamance Covil, son of Louis Alamance Covil and Nellie Kathleen Gornto, on September 09, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 04, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on August 31, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- ii. FLORA LEE LEWIS was born on June 03, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 27, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROGER LAVERNE LEWIS was born on May 11, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 24, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married DOTTIE VIDA HARDEE. She was born on July 18, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on October 10, 2018 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. INFANT LEWIS was born on November 12, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Infant Lewis:

Still birth.

- v. BARBARA JANE LEWIS was born on May 08, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 22, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Earl Manley Kirby, son of Samuel Lee Kirby Jr. and Rosa Zella Simmons, before 1964. He was born on March 10, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

217. **LILLIE ROSALIE⁶ DAVIS** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 06, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married William Bert Williams, son of Daniel B. Williams and Dalceda Holden, on December 04, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 09, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 18, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) **(UNKNOWN)**.

(Unknown) and Lillie Rosalie Davis had the following child:

- i. MARY LEE⁷ DAVIS was born on January 28, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 05, 2010 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married LENON HUBERT TODD. He was born on July 14, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

218. **GEORGE HOBSON⁶ DAVIS SR.** (George Washington⁵, Sarah H.⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 24, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 05, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Mildred Rubine Kirby, daughter of Samuel Leander Kirby Sr. and Maggie Pearl Hewett, on February 18, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 28, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 05, 1992 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

George Hobson Davis Sr. and Mildred Rubine Kirby had the following children:

- i. DARRELL⁷ DAVIS was born on December 02, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID DAVIS SR. was born on December 12, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 16, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married JANE RABON SELLERS. She was born on November 28, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. GEORGE HOBSON DAVIS JR. was born on January 11, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Judy LaVern Salley, daughter of Eugene O. Salley and Veleria Margaret Hewett, on June 20, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 26, 1949 in Aiken County, South Carolina.
- iv. BRENDA KAY DAVIS was born on April 11, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Brenda Kay Davis:

Brenda is the twin to Linda Faye Davis.

- v. LINDA FAYE DAVIS was born on April 11, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Linda Faye Davis:

Linda is the twin to Brenda Kay Davis.

219. **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ LEWIS** (Simproneous P.⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Queenie Merious Leonard, daughter of Benjamin Wade Leonard and Anna Aquilla Gore, on April 19, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 10, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 06, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

William Henry Lewis and Queenie Merious Leonard had the following children:

- i. DANIEL MOODY⁷ LEWIS was born on August 06, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 25, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married OLIVIA ANN REYNOLDS. She was born on August 22, 1885 in North Carolina. She died on November 27, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JOHN GILLARD LEWIS was born on December 15, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 20, 1965 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Lettie Florence Hewett, daughter of William Joseph Hewett and Mary Alice Danford, on June 08, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 08, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HENRY WILBUR LEWIS was born on March 21, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 10, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) KATHLEEN WOODCOCK on September 12, 1931 in Horry County, South Carolina. He married (2) ANNIE MARIE HICKS, daughter of Charles Henry Hicks and Margaret Darden, after 1935. She was born on January 09, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. LOUISE CATHERINE LEWIS was born on March 06, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 01, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Frederick Woodrow Spencer, son of Frederick Waddell Spencer and Carrie Bell Hearl, on October 01, 1932 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on September 11, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
220. **LIZZIE ADA⁶ LEWIS** (Simproneous P.⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 12, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Ellis Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on September 06, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 16, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 28, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

John Ellis Robinson and Lizzie Ada Lewis had the following children:

- i. HARPER A.⁷ ROBINSON was born on March 04, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. LILLIAN BERTHA ROBINSON was born on September 29, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Tanner Benton, son of William Ellis Benton and Rutilla Missouri Benton, on February 04, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 04, 1890 in Ardell, North Carolina. He died on

Generation 6 (cont.)

November 29, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- iii. LINNIE GERTRUDE ROBINSON was born about 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. IDA MAY ROBINSON was born on April 20, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. NAOMI RUTH ROBINSON was born on November 06, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 30, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Robert Lee Clemmons, son of Beauregard Clemmons and Lizetta Aldine McKeithan, on November 15, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 08, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vi. HAMILTON ODELL ROBINSON was born on September 04, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Velma Lancaster, daughter of John Newman Lancaster Sr. and Leslie Berlyn Sellers, on April 23, 1928. She was born on May 13, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 20, 1995 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. VELMA V. ROBINSON was born on January 01, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married William Sommers Roach, son of Jesse Madson Roach and Mary Victoria Nance, on May 11, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 17, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1993 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
- viii. TREAKLE S. ROBINSON was born on December 03, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 17, 1986.

Notes for Treakle S. Robinson:
Never married.

- ix. SUDIE LEE ROBINSON was born on January 02, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Carvin Gardner Roach, son of Jesse Madson Roach and Mary Victoria Nance, on May 28, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 30, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - x. GLADYS ROBINSON was born on November 05, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Harper Caison, son of Samuel Chinnis Caison and Doshier B. Robinson, on February 09, 1942 in South Carolina. He was born on September 12, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 19, 1964.
221. **JAMES CLEVELAND⁶ LEWIS SR.** (James Harker⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MADGE E. GALLOWAY**, daughter of Franklin Galloway and Sarah Elizabeth Drew, on May 05, 1902. She was born on December 03, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **CORA JANE BRISSON**, daughter of George Brisson and Nettie Britt, on April 12, 1911 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She was born on November 21, 1887 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

James Cleveland Lewis Sr. and Cora Jane Brisson had the following children:

- i. JAMES CLEVELAND⁷ LEWIS JR. was born on January 05, 1914 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He died on July 06, 1914 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- ii. DAVID EDWARD LEWIS was born on May 14, 1915 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1977 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married (1)

Generation 6 (cont.)

GERALDINE (UNKNOWN) about 1943 in West Palm Beach, Florida. He married (2) IVA JEAN FRADY between 1962-1963. She was born on February 10, 1930. She died on December 29, 1969 in California.

Notes for David Edward Lewis:

-----Original Message-----

From: H. WALLNER [mailto:rhwall38@msn.com]

Sent: Friday, July 18, 2008 3:25 PM

To: gmholden@atmc.net

Subject: Fw: David E. Lewis and his birth daughter, Marcella

Subject: David E. Lewis and his birth daughter, Marcella

I received an email from Denise R. Lewis and she told me you had information regarding David E. Lewis.

David and Iva Jean came to Duluth, Minnesota in 1968. David worked on the ore boats that sailed on the Great Lakes.

Jean came to Duluth and had an apartment here. The girls, Kim and Marcella had been left in California and were in

a children's home there. Somehow St. Louis County Social Services became involved and the children were brought

to Duluth. On or about July 1, 1968, Jean left the girls with a neighbor lady and left town. Several days later I

received a call from Social Services asking if we could care for 2 little girls, age 4 and age 2 1/2. (I am a teacher and was

off during the summer and we have no children of our own so we had applied to be foster parents.) When David came

into port he would come and visit the girls. He totally adopted US. Jean called once in October 1968 and that was

all we heard from her until we heard about her death right after Christmas that year. We continued to care for the

girls and then David talked to us about moving the children to a children's home in NC. We were pretty attached to

the girls and we discussed adoption. He brought his sister, Aunt Pete, to Duluth, and we visited with her. After she

left David agreed to the adoption and we pursued with the proper paper work.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Aunt Pete was happy when the adoption

went through and we kept in touch for many years. Somehow I have lost touch with her and we have moved several

times within the city of Duluth.

The reason I am pursuing this is that Kim was born in Fort Dix and we have her birth certificate, but Marcy was born

in Mexico and only has a Drs. certificate of birth----nothing legal and filed. So when we adopted her, we received a

State of Minnesota Certificate of Live Birth stating her birth place as Mexico and in very small print states that this

certificate does not prove citizenship. So a couple of years ago when she applied for a passport it was denied.

Now she just lost her husband, Raymond William Smith (Bill), last November after battling five years of cancer. She is

working and has three very busy, active children and little time to pursue this, so that is why I, her Mom, am working to

straighten this out. When she contacted the Social Security office after her husbands death, they told her she had to

provide proof of citizenship before they would help her with anything. So I am trying to locate her birth parents birthcertificates.

Any help you can give me would be greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Helga J. Wallner

142 Howard Gnesen Road

Duluth, Minnesota 55811

(218) 724-0451

rhwall38@msn.com

-----Original Message-----

From: H. WALLNER [mailto:rhwall38@msn.com]

Sent: Friday, July 18, 2008 7:19 PM

To: Grover & Mickey Holden

Subject: Re: Lewis family

Generation 6 (cont.)

I received the forwarded information from Denise regarding David E. Lewis and I do not know anything about Christine (2nd wife). The children's mother's

name is Iva Jean Frady and her family comes from South Carolina. She died in California in 1968. She is buried in Sugarfork Cemetery at Franklin, North Carolina.

Kim was born April 2, 1964 at Fort Dix, New Jersey

Marcella was born Oct. 12, 1965 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She arrived in the United States in Laredo, Texas on January 11, 1966.

We did know her mother's name, Iva Jean (Frady) Lewis, and her parents names but they would not send Marcy a certified copy of the birth certificate, because she was adopted and therefore; no longer considered a family member. So that does not give her the proof she needs for Social Security office and Passport office.

I thank you for your help this afternoon and Marcy will request a birth certificate for David E. Lewis next week.

We also understood that David had two children (a boy and a girl) from his first marriage or before Kim and Marcy, but we have never had any contact with them.

Robert and Helga J. Wallner

142 Howard Gnesen Rd.

Duluth, MN 55811

218-724-0451

rhwall38@msn.com

----- Original Message -----

From: Grover & Mickey Holden

To: rhwall38@msn.com

Sent: Friday, July 18, 2008 2:24 PM

Subject: Lewis family

I understand you are trying to connect with the Lewis family of North Carolina
>>>>>>>>>>

Generation 6 (cont.)

Grover H. Holden >>ph# 1-910-754-8313>>>>email> gmholden@atmc.net

- iii. MARGARET RUTH LEWIS was born on January 25, 1917 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on February 14, 1918 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ROBERT FULFORD LEWIS was born on November 26, 1918 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1919 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
 - v. LENA LEWIS was born on February 13, 1920 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 2009 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married Vincent Leroy Beachum, son of Fisher Martin Beachum and Mamie Lenora Davis, on May 28, 1937 in Bennettsville, South Carolina. He was born on July 04, 1917 in Harnett County, North Carolina. He died on January 06, 2006.
 - vi. RUBY PEARL LEWIS was born on January 11, 1922 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on March 21, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT HORSFALL. He was born on May 10, 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on March 15, 1977 in Lansdale, Pennsylvania.
 - vii. PAULINE LEWIS was born on August 23, 1924 in Bladen County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT LINWOOD ROBERTS. He was born on October 07, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on February 12, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - viii. JAMES CLEVELAND LEWIS JR. was born on October 23, 1926 in Bladen County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) HILDA GREY ISRAEL, daughter of Perry J. Israel and Rosa Starling, on April 30, 1956. She was born on August 28, 1931 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on September 21, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) BERTA LEE MINTZ on December 24, 1943. She was born on December 03, 1923 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
222. **FLORENCE JANE⁶ LEWIS** (James Harker⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 25, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 10, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Washington "Wash" Holden, son of John Holden Sr. and Charlotte Peterson, on December 17, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on May 16, 1865 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- George Washington Holden and Florence Jane Lewis had the following children:
- i. INFANT⁷ HOLDEN was born on November 05, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. WILBUR GAINES HOLDEN was born on May 21, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 23, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Hattie Etheline Dance, daughter of George Washington Dance Sr. and Ethel Macy Baker, on February 28, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 14, 1928 in Horry County, South Carolina.
 - iii. INFANT HOLDEN was born on April 21, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 21, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. JAMES CECIL HOLDEN SR. was born on May 20, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 2016 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mildred Edmonia Cherry, daughter of William Otis Cherry and Ethel Louise Abernathy, on December 28, 1952 in Gaston County, North Carolina. She was born on April 25, 1925 in Gaston County, North Carolina. She died on July 26, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - v. MARIE FLORENCE HOLDEN was born on December 16, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 19, 2019 in Westerly, Rhode Island. She married William George Scola Sr., son of Angelo Ralph Scola and Nancy Rittacco, on January 17, 1948 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He was born on

Generation 6 (cont.)

February 08, 1919 in Worcester, Massachusetts. He died on February 06, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Marie Florence Holden:

Obituary for Marie F. Scola (Holden)

Marie F. (Holden) Scola, 94, of Atlantic Avenue, Westerly, RI, passed away peacefully at her home, surrounded by family, on January 19, 2019.

Born in Supply, NC, she was the loving wife of the late William G. Scola and daughter of the late George W. and Florence Holden.

Marie was the Treasurer for Angelo Scola & Company, Inc. for over 40 years and an active member of St. Clare Church, the Beato Angelo Society, and the Westerly Yacht Club.

Her warm smile and zeal for life touched the lives of everyone around her, from her Southern roots in Supply, NC all the way to the coastline of Rhode Island. She will be remembered for her strength and gracious southern hospitality, for treating others the way she wanted to be treated, for making anyone and everyone feel recognized & important, and for the unconditional love she had for her faith, her friends, but most importantly, her family.

She is survived by her four children, Nancy, Angelo, Jo-Ann & Fay; sister Margaret; sister-in-law, Etheline; son-in-law Richard; ten grandchildren; four great grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews.

Visiting hours will be held on Wednesday from 4-8pm at Gaffney-Dolan Funeral Home, 59 Spruce St., Westerly. A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday at 10am at St. Clare Church, 62 Crandall Ave., Westerly. There is no procession from the funeral home to church. Burial will be private. Donations may be made in her memory to Pace Adult Day Care Center - a place that made every day she spent there, very special. PACE Organization of Rhode Island, Marketing and Development, 225 Chapman St., Providence, RI 02905. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that you make someone smile today. For online condolences please visit www.gaffneydolanfuneralhome.com

- vi. MARGARET HOLDEN was born on December 01, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 23, 2021 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Edwin Carlton Sellers, son of Thomas Hoover Sellers and Ada Pearl Atkinson, on May 31, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 23, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Margaret Holden:

The Lancaster's and the Holden's lived close together near Holden Beach and Margaret said, "the Lancaster's were high steppers because they often hiked there dresses enough to show there petticoats while in church." To which my dad Elton Lewis said, "you mean to tell me that the Holden's let the Lancaster's get one up on the Holden's." A laugh was had by all. October 1998.

223. **NANCY ALICE⁶ LEWIS** (James Harker⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 17, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **SAMUEL PETER HEWETT**, son of John Liles Hewett and Gatsey Ann Cheers, on May 21, 1908 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **GEORGE WASHINGTON WILLIAMS**, son of George W. Williams and Cassanda McCoy, on June 08,

Generation 6 (cont.)

1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 13, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 15, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Samuel Peter Hewett and Nancy Alice Lewis had the following children:

- i. DELLA BLANCH⁷ HEWETT was born on November 17, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on January 01, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) GEORGE ROSSIE THOMPSON SR., son of Robert James Thompson and Nellie C. Hobbs, on June 17, 1949 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 10, 1909 in Kingsdale, North Carolina. He died on April 27, 1961 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) (UNKNOWN) HARDEN between 1934-1949. She married (3) EARL F. BUILT, son of J. F. Built and Elizabeth W. (Unknown), on June 26, 1934 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1911 in Providence, Rhode Island.
- ii. WALTER EDWARD HEWETT was born on August 18, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on April 25, 2010 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Miriam Ethel Wightman, daughter of Arthur Wightman and Ruth Ethel Gillint, about 1947 in Washington, D.C.. She was born on August 19, 1911 in Leicester, England. She died on November 21, 2010 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. BERTHA MAE HEWETT was born on February 10, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. SAMUEL WILBUR HEWETT was born on June 06, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on December 27, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married VIRGINIA ELIZABETH HUTCHINS. She was born on September 24, 1920 in Washington, D.C.. She died on September 23, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

George Washington Williams and Nancy Alice Lewis had the following child:

- i. MONIRIE⁷ WILLIAMS was born on April 07, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on March 26, 2022 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married David Almond Crocket Metz, son of James Metz and Julia (Unknown), on August 19, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1927 in Pennsylvania. He died before October 1979.

224. **DAVID ELTON⁶ LEWIS** (James Harker⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 15, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 05, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lancaster, daughter of Jesse Layfatte Lancaster and Victoria Holden, on December 21, 1922 in Southport, North Carolina. She was born on April 18, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 21, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for David Elton Lewis:

Often referred to Gertie as "Miss Gertie" as the Lancaster's were known to be "high steppers."
See notes for Margaret Holden Sellers.

Often referred to as "Captain Dave" by his friends.

David Elton Lewis and Gertie Lancaster had the following children:

- i. ELTON LAYFATTE⁷ LEWIS was born on December 14, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 2007 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Frances Druscilla Baughn, daughter of William Lennox Baughn and Willie Mae Kidd, on May 25, 1947 in Toccoa, Georgia. She was born on August 04, 1927 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on August 19, 2015 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- ii. ASHBY CLEVELAND LEWIS was born on November 12, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 2016 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) GERALDINE SESSOMS on April 05, 1952 in Cumberland

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, North Carolina. She was born on November 27, 1924 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 2005 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) CAROLYN STRICKLAND, daughter of John F. Strickland and Bonnie Sessoms, on May 27, 2006 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 09, 1943 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She died on November 04, 2006 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married (3) NANCY ELAINE MEWBORN, daughter of Levi Andrew Mewborn and Ada Nethercutt, on July 22, 2010 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on May 24, 1948 in Greene County, North Carolina. He married (4) KIMBERLY LYNN PARTIN, daughter of Joseph C. Partin and Shirley J. Shelton, on October 26, 2015 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 16, 1961 in San Luis Obispo, California.

225. **MARY MATTIE⁶ LEWIS** (James Harker⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 27, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr., son of Frank M. Sykes and Lorena Pridgen, on June 01, 1913. He was born on August 14, 1892 in North Carolina. He died on November 07, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mary Mattie Lewis:

After an argument with Steve, Mattie took Louise to her mothers house which was close by. Nancy was working in her flowers in an alleyway beside her house when Mattie walked up and said "she and Steve had an argument and that she and Louise was coming home." Nancy then replied "Mattie, Steve is your husband and Lousie's father and the same alley that brought you here will take you back home." Mattie went home and all was well thereafter.

Stephen Pridgen Sykes Sr. and Mary Mattie Lewis had the following children:

- i. **MARY LOUISE⁷ SYKES** was born on June 08, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on April 05, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Chester Logan Sellers, son of James D. Sellers and Mattie Evans, on December 14, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 07, 1911 in Pasco County, Florida. He died on January 22, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **STEPHEN PRIDGEN SYKES JR.** was born on March 28, 1920 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on August 04, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
226. **REBECCA JANE⁶ LEWIS** (George Washington⁵ Jr., George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 1962 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married **PRESTON HALL PHELPS**. He was born on September 14, 1892 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Rebecca Jane Lewis:

Living with Preston and Rebecca in the 1920 census records was Rebecca's grandmother, Rebecca Hewett, age 93.

Preston Hall Phelps and Rebecca Jane Lewis had the following children:

- i. **INFANT⁷ PHELPS** was born on January 17, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 17, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ZETTIE MAE PHELPS** was born on May 30, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 14, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Arthur Ellis Callender Sr. on October 21, 1935 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on October 02, 1895 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died on January 27, 1975 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. **CLOSSIE LEE PHELPS** was born on March 01, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married Elmer Talmadge Mooney, son of Marsden L. Mooney and Mary Amanda Simmons, before 1941. He was born on March 01, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- iv. LENA EVELYN PHELPS was born on December 07, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Larry Clifton Robinson, son of English McDowell Robinson and Rosie Ellen Robinson, on October 30, 1937 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on May 09, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 24, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. SUSIE MABEL PHELPS was born on May 30, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Newman Caison, son of Samuel Chinnis Caison and Doshier B. Robinson, on May 08, 1942 in South Carolina. He was born on August 05, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- vi. AVA PHELPS was born on June 18, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 21, 2009 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JUNIA C. PRIVETTE. He was born on March 07, 1900 in Wake County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Ava Phelps:

Was married before she married Privett. Unknown.

227. **GEORGE GRAYDON⁶ LEWIS** (George Washington⁵ Jr., George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 27, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **ALICE CLOSSIE EDWARDS**. She was born on September 24, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

George Graydon Lewis and Alice Clossie Edwards had the following child:

- i. MILDRED LUCILE⁷ LEWIS was born on December 04, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 08, 2013 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) RALPH LINCOLN GAMLEY before 1945. He was born on February 12, 1920 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He died on March 20, 1992 in Gloucester County, New Jersey. She married (2) THOMAS FRANCES CURLEY SR. on October 25, 1951. He was born on January 16, 1907 in Pennsylvania. He died on July 10, 1983. She married (3) ERNEST PAVLIDIS, son of Isaac M. Pavlidis and Helen Sorandes, after 1962. He was born on November 11, 1911 in Turkey. He died on June 07, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

228. **OSCAR BYRD⁶ LEWIS** (George Washington⁵ Jr., George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 12, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Sallie Edwards, daughter of Albert Edwards and Delena Bell Simmons, on November 11, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 26, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Oscar Byrd Lewis and Sallie Edwards had the following child:

- i. CECIL EDWIN⁷ LEWIS was born on June 07, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died about August 1949 in Virginia. He married DOROTHY SWECKFORD. She died about January 1988 in Virginia.

229. **EVELENA⁶ LEWIS** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 22, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 13, 1924 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Jesse Duran Holden, son of George Thomas Holden and Nancy Jane Hewett, on December 11, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 09, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

He died on February 20, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Jesse Duran Holden and Evelena Lewis had the following children:

- i. DANIEL GORDEN⁷ HOLDEN was born on October 17, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 1976 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) LILLIE PEARL PHELPS, daughter of Samuel Edward Phelps and Effie Pearl Williams, before 1931. She was born on June 28, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) GRACIE LENORA HEWETT, daughter of Bryant Walker Hewett and Dorcas Ann Lewis, after 1931. She was born on December 27, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. THOMAS ROOSEVELT HOLDEN was born on February 25, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 02, 1980 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Vivian Juanita Hewett, daughter of Albert Covington Hewett Sr. and Emmie Ethel Hewett, on May 30, 1943 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 26, 2015 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MINNIE BLANCHE HOLDEN was born on December 02, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 11, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Vance Lemuel Hewett, son of James Hardy Hewett and Minnie Alice Holden, about May 1926 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on December 10, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 25, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. VERA MAE HOLDEN was born on July 20, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 11, 2006 in Horry County, South Carolina. She married Oran Gaston Hewett, son of James Walker Hewett and Annie Victoria Hewett, on October 18, 1930 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on November 26, 1903 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - v. LENA JANE HOLDEN was born on July 26, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Edward Robinson Sr., son of Robert Peter Robinson Sr. and Lillie Blanch Reeves, on March 09, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on November 30, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 26, 1987 in Savannah, Georgia.
 - vi. HARVEY BENJAMIN HOLDEN was born on February 25, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - vii. MILDRED LEE HOLDEN was born on July 16, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 08, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Bartley Potter, son of Franklin Pierce Potter and Mary Elizabeth Clemmons, on October 28, 1934 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 29, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 05, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - viii. ESSIE VERNICE HOLDEN was born on June 04, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 26, 1981 in Reno, Nevada. She married (1) VICTOR LEE KIZZIRE. He died on February 27, 1981. She married (2) BURTON LEE KENNINGTON SR. on May 15, 1948 in Reno, Nevada. He died on February 15, 1981. She married (3) ALFRED SMITH.
230. **FLORENCE CAROLINE⁶ LEWIS** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 05, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 18, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Isaac Lucian "Tooper" Hewett, son of Isaac Gabriel Hewett and Lydia Ann Cheers, on August 20, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 24, 1874 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis had the following children:

- i. BERTHA JANE⁷ HEWETT was born on May 13, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Wesley Carter Evans, son of Haynes Carter Evans and Bridget Ann Hewett, on May 09, 1926 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on January 10, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 15, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. LULA MAE HEWETT was born on September 02, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 17, 2007 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Olin Lewis Sr., son of William Henry Lewis and Frances Lenora Rourk, on June 22, 1930 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on December 02, 1881 in South Carolina. He died on March 22, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. ETHEL CYLESS HEWETT was born on January 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Raleigh Thompson Lewis Sr., son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on October 10, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on November 22, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1959 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.
- iv. CLARENCE EDWARD HEWETT was born on August 15, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 30, 1986 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met IOLA MAE EVANS. She was born on March 23, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. JAMES STANFORD HEWETT SR. was born on July 26, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Zettie Thelma Lewis, daughter of James Stubb Lewis Sr. and Mattie Frolie Davis, on April 27, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on April 17, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1999 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- vi. SAMUEL ERNEST HEWETT was born on March 17, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 02, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lydia Pearl Evans, daughter of Archie Edward Evans and Lillie Pearl Hewett, on October 23, 1946 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 11, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 2012 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He met (2) IOLA MAE EVANS. She was born on March 23, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Samuel Ernest Hewett:

Father of Ottrue Ellis Evans, mother Iola Mae Evans.

- vii. EFFIE IRENE HEWETT was born on October 29, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Haynes Ivan Evans, son of Willie Lee Evans and Ivey Lea Danford, on March 28, 1948 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 20, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - viii. SKYLIE GABLE HEWETT was born on December 27, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 20, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
231. **HENRY GOODMAN⁶ LEWIS** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 08, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Catherine Ann "Kittie" Horne, daughter of Jacob Henry Horne and Catherine Jones Burriss, on

Generation 6 (cont.)

November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on August 25, 1886 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Henry Goodman Lewis and Catherine Ann Horne had the following children:

- i. ALMA⁷ LEWIS was born on June 23, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on January 14, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) JOHN WOODROW ROUSE SR. about October 1935 in South Carolina. He was born on October 08, 1912 in Duplin County, North Carolina. He died on October 07, 1990 in North Fort Myers, Florida. She married (2) JAMES WILLIAM TOMPKINS, son of Walter J. Tompkins and Mary Elizabeth Ramsey, on August 28, 1965 in Pender County, North Carolina. He was born on August 13, 1912 in Pender County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. BRUCE LEWIS SR. was born on January 13, 1920 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on January 10, 1995 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) VIOLA FRANCES BRIGMAN, daughter of Scott Brigman and Blanche (Unknown), on February 23, 1943. She was born on April 01, 1922 in Richmond County, North Carolina. She died on February 12, 2000 in Pender County, North Carolina. He married (2) HAZEL MARGARET HILL, daughter of Albion Hill and Mary Margaret (Unknown), after 1948. She was born on December 06, 1926 in England. She died on March 04, 1989 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. EMILY CATHERINE LEWIS was born on July 20, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on April 07, 2017. She married Heinz Gerhardt Grohman on October 01, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on May 08, 1921 in Berlin, Germany. He died on April 11, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
232. **MINNIE CROSS⁶ LEWIS** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1959 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Grover Talmadge Holden, son of John Holden Jr. and Cornelia Jane Kirby, on March 27, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 05, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Grover Talmadge Holden and Minnie Cross Lewis had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁷ HOLDEN was born on June 13, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. GROVER HENDERSON HOLDEN was born on February 26, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MILDRED ODESSA USHER, daughter of William King Usher Sr. and Odessa Floyd, on December 21, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 05, 1946 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE THOMAS, daughter of Charles Edmund Thomas and Grace Lillian Goley, on April 27, 1957 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on November 28, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
233. **JOSEPH RYDER⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 12, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 28, 1965 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married Doris Virginia Russ, daughter of John Dawson Russ and Mary Jane Burnes, on June 15, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 30, 1906 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on January 21, 1992 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Joseph Ryder Lewis Sr. and Doris Virginia Russ had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY LOUISE⁷ LEWIS was born on February 22, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on May 05, 1980 in W. Columbia, South Carolina. She married (1) JAMES VERLON SWAIM, son of James Garfield Swaim and Esther R.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- Greeson, before August 1942. He was born on February 17, 1917 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on February 24, 1995 in Pender County, North Carolina. She married (2) MARVIN ELLERSON HOOPER SR. after 1944. He died about December 1969.
- ii. JOSEPH RYDER LEWIS JR. was born on October 29, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 2010 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Mary Ann Baynes, daughter of Ralph Henry Baynes and Julia Belle Hessee, on February 20, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on April 04, 1936 in Richmond, Virginia.
 - iii. LEON ASBURY LEWIS was born on July 29, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1988 in Orlando, Florida. He married (1) VIRGINIA MERLE FLOWERS, daughter of Wishart Linwood Flowers and Edna Suggs, on March 01, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on August 09, 1928 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1997 in Orlando, Florida. He married (2) IRIS JACQUILINE PERDUE on September 20, 1965 in Sanford, Florida. She was born on January 08, 1935 in Fairfield County, South Carolina.
 - iv. CATHERINE VERNELL LEWIS was born on March 08, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 06, 2012 in South Carolina. She married Allen LeRoy Murray, son of Lee Roy Murray and Katherine E. Lainer, on April 14, 1956 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on August 02, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
234. **WILLIAM ASBURY⁶ LEWIS** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 27, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 20, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **ESTHER EMELINE MELVIN**. She was born about 1899 in Harnett County, North Carolina.
- William Asbury Lewis and Esther Emeline Melvin had the following child:
- i. ESTHER CAROLINE⁷ LEWIS was born on July 15, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on August 03, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
235. **CHARLES FOARD⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Samuel Asbury⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 20, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1958 in McCain, North Carolina. He married Gradie Costin, daughter of Decatur Edwin Costin and Mamie Etta Pigford, on April 16, 1926 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on December 23, 1906 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on May 18, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- Charles Foard Lewis Sr. and Gradie Costin had the following children:
- i. CHARLES FOARD⁷ LEWIS JR. was born on November 16, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1996 in Jacksonville, Florida. He married Mary Katherine Weeks, daughter of Robert Kenneth Weeks and Mary McLaurin Leak, on July 03, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on September 23, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. PATRICIA JEAN LEWIS was born on October 09, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 2018 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Gene Junior Basinger, son of William Lee Basinger and Sophie Klutz, on March 21, 1953 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 16, 1929 in Cabarrus County, North Carolina. He died on May 11, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
236. **ALFRED MARTIN⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 20, 1880 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 02, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Luolla Etta Reynolds, daughter of Joseph E. Reynolds and Mary Eliza Sellers, on March 20, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1881 in North Carolina.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

She died on October 26, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Alfred Martin Lewis and Luolla Etta Reynolds had the following children:

- i. MARY ETTA⁷ LEWIS was born on September 18, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 14, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married BERL WAYNE NEWBOLES.
- ii. ARDELL MARTIN LEWIS SR. was born on December 25, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married NONA WILSON FOWLER. She was born on February 01, 1925 in Harnett County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 2006 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

237. **SAMUEL WASHINGTON⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 08, 1882 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Pet Maria Davis, daughter of John Robinson Davis and Mary Magdalene Powell, on December 25, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 16, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 15, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Samuel Washington Lewis Sr. and Pet Maria Davis had the following children:

- i. ERSSELL⁷ LEWIS was born on May 04, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 01, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) HOYLE GAFFORD HEWETT SR., son of Jacob Melvin Hewett and Carrie Ellen Gray, on August 24, 1940 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 05, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 30, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) DANIEL EDGAR LONG, son of Daniel William Long and Susan E. Faulk, about 1970. He was born on September 14, 1918 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on November 17, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. ALMA LOUISE LEWIS was born on November 15, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. FAIRLEE LEWIS was born on August 21, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married James Edgar Jones, son of William Samuel Jones and Sophie Hazletine Hickman, about 1945. He was born on April 04, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. JOSEPH CHAPMAN LEWIS was born on June 21, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1944 in Belgium. He married Nellie G. Phelps, daughter of Timothy Hendrix Phelps and Mattie Elizabeth Hewett, about November 1942 in South Carolina. She was born on May 12, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 11, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. MARY LEWIS was born on June 14, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 14, 1975 in Charleston, South Carolina. She married LARWENE CARROLL.
- vi. SAMUEL WASHINGTON LEWIS JR. was born on January 26, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Clistia Carolyne Sprouse, daughter of George Washington Sprouse and Virginia Browning, on November 05, 1944 in Wilmington, Delaware. She was born on June 27, 1927 in West Virginia. She died on September 20, 2009 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. FLOYD LINDBERG LEWIS was born on October 09, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 24, 2018 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) JEAN MARIE PETTINGILL. She was born on January 15, 1935 in Bronx, New York. She died on August 25, 2001 in Wake County, North Carolina. He married (2) EARLENE VARNAM, daughter of Jesse Roland Varnam and Daisy L. Hewett, on May 28, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on

Generation 6 (cont.)

April 27, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- viii. RICHARD DONALD LEWIS SR. was born on March 14, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 20, 2008 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Mary Magaline Hawes, daughter of Hannie Hawes and Lula May Butler, on October 22, 1955 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on August 27, 1938 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on March 07, 2018 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Richard Donald Lewis Sr.:

Delayed Birth Certificate shows his birth date as March 14, 1935, Richard says his birth date is March 14, 1934.

238. **GEORGE KENNY⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillie Pearl Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

George Kenny Lewis and Lillie Pearl Lewis had the following children:

- i. THELMA PAULINE⁷ LEWIS was born on August 12, 1911 in Punta Gorda, Florida. She died on August 19, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. JAMES KINDLE LEWIS was born on March 03, 1917. He died about March 1917.
 - iii. JOSEPH NORWOOD LEWIS SR. was born on March 30, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillian Juanita Sowell, daughter of John Nelson Sowell and Lillian Kelly, on December 28, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 02, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 12, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. MYRAM ELIZABETH LEWIS was born on March 09, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1980. She married John Johnson, son of E. J. Johnson and Ethel Holt, on December 22, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1921.
 - v. CARL KINDLE LEWIS was born on January 08, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lois Ophelia Williams, daughter of Warren Armond Williams and Ella Regan, about 1948. She was born on February 27, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
239. **JAMES STUBB⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about December 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 12, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Mattie Frolie Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armata Robinson, on May 23, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about November 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

James Stubb Lewis Sr. and Mattie Frolie Davis had the following children:

- i. ZETTIE THELMA⁷ LEWIS was born on April 17, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1999 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES STANFORD HEWETT SR., son of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on April 27, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on July 26, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) HARRY REEVES about 1963.
- ii. RUBY ELLA LEWIS was born on June 23, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 25, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. She married Thomas Marion Hewett Sr., son of Henry B. Hewett and Nancy V. Hewett, between 1940-1941. He was born on June 08, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

- iii. TRUDELL LEWIS was born on June 25, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Novie Hewett, son of Daniel Orie Hewett and Arminta Lea Cumbee, on January 14, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 14, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 29, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. LETHA LEWIS was born on October 10, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 20, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Clevie Shelton Hewett Sr., son of Henry B. Hewett and Nancy V. Hewett, about June 1945. He was born on April 24, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 29, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She met (2) ELMER TALMADGE MOONEY. He was born on March 01, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. LILLIAN FRANCES LEWIS was born on May 24, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married JOSEPH MELVIN POWELL. He was born on October 20, 1924 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1962 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- vi. LUELLA LEWIS was born on November 27, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1996 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She married JESSIE IRDELL FARROW. He was born on July 04, 1912 in North Carolina. He died on August 01, 1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- vii. JAMES STUBB LEWIS JR. was born on April 13, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 06, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- viii. JACK LEWIS was born on April 13, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1999 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN VIRGINIA GORE. She was born on February 14, 1937 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 2000 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
- ix. MILDRED LOUISE LEWIS was born on March 25, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 15, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Arnold Leo Hewett Sr., son of Jasper Mizelle Hewett Sr. and Macie Love Robinson, on July 13, 1952 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on May 07, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 26, 2012 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Mildred Louise Lewis:

Mildred Louise Lewis' mother was actually Zettie Thelma Lewis. She was raised by her grandparents, James and Mattie Lewis. Her father was Larry Hewett. Per Certificate of Birth Book 21, Page 252.

240. **RALEIGH THOMPSON⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 22, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 05, 1959 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He married (1) **BESSIE OSBOURN BELLAMY**, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, on April 20, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 24, 1897. She died on November 24, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **ETHEL CYLESS HEWETT**, daughter of Isaac Lucian Hewett and Florence Caroline Lewis, on October 10, 1932 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 06, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 29, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Raleigh Thompson Lewis Sr. and Bessie Osbourn Bellamy had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. LEOLA OSBORNE⁷ LEWIS was born on August 14, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 12, 1989 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Johnnie Bethel Williams, son of Stephen Guilford Williams and Minnie Jane Long, on October 17, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 27, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. SHEULA OYES LEWIS was born on August 13, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Boyd Lott, son of Griffith Lott and Janie Robinson, on May 20, 1939 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on March 17, 1907 in Simpson County, Mississippi. He died on July 25, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. CONRAD V. LEWIS was born on September 13, 1920 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 12, 1976 in Tennessee. He married Anna Marie Smith before 1947. She was born about 1925 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- iv. EVERETTE LINWOOD LEWIS was born on October 30, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Frances Gernade Herring, daughter of Arthur Herring and Loula Wells, on August 31, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on September 11, 1922 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 2011 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. LEON ROY LEWIS was born on September 04, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 19, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married LILLIAN MAE MILLIKEN. She was born on March 28, 1929 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- vi. LYNDA ALLENE LEWIS was born on July 23, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 17, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married RELMON C. ANDERSON. He was born on March 07, 1918 in Fayette County, Alabama. He died on September 15, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- vii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH LEWIS was born on August 24, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 06, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Tom Jack "T.J." Gilbert, son of Henry Eugene Gilbert Sr. and Katie Marie Bloodworth, on November 13, 1950 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 01, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 10, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Raleigh Thompson Lewis Sr. and Ethel Cyless Hewett had the following children:

- viii. JOSEPH CLARENCE LEWIS was born on January 01, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married CATHERINE FOWLER. She was born on November 11, 1940 in New York.
- ix. MARION VEREEN LEWIS was born on December 02, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 27, 2013 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Orville Ray Robinson Sr., son of Orville Clark Robinson and Georgia Irene Humphrey, on August 23, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 11, 1937 in Morehouse Parish, Louisiana. He died on January 26, 2003 in Morehouse Parish, Louisiana.
- x. WILLIAM ELLIS LEWIS SR. was born on November 24, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married TERESA CHARLENE SMITH. She was born on May 10, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xi. GLORIA ODEAN LEWIS was born on July 04, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 2015 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Charles David "Chuck" Morse, son of Fred Morse and Claire (Unknown), on April 23, 1965 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on February 04, 1943 in Woolich, Maine. He died on February 28, 2009 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

- xii. RALEIGH THOMPSON LEWIS JR. was born on December 30, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married DOCIA ELIZABETH LEIGH. She was born about 1945 in South Carolina.
- xiii. MARY FAYE LEWIS was born on May 21, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married DWIGHT THURMAN MCCALL SR.. He was born on September 23, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- xiv. ESSIE ALENE LEWIS was born on December 09, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

241. **ROSA ANN⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 14, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 21, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ROBERT LEE CHADWICK**, son of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on October 11, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 07, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JAMES BERTIE DAVIS**, son of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on August 07, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Robert Lee Chadwick and Rosa Ann Lewis had the following children:

- i. GRACIE KATHERINE⁷ CHADWICK was born on April 24, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. IRA LEE CHADWICK was born on March 24, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 14, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Emma Olive Barker, daughter of Hannie Jackson Barker and Gladys Mildred Edwards, on March 26, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 11, 1919 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1982 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. HARVEY ISHMAEL CHADWICK was born on December 09, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 06, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Luree Holden, daughter of Danvis Sylvester Holden and Alice Loudia Holden, about 1942 in South Carolina. She was born on June 06, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 08, 2010 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. ROBERT LLOYD CHADWICK was born on June 27, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 27, 1972 in Horry County, South Carolina. He married Nellie Vastene Hewett, daughter of Horace Glenn Hewett and Lucy Ann Register, on August 27, 1947 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 04, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

242. **JOSEPH ROGER⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Cephus⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 20, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 05, 1988 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Melissa Jane Davis, daughter of George Washington Davis and Abigail Armeta Robinson, on January 31, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 29, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 02, 1976 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Joseph Roger Lewis and Melissa Jane Davis had the following children:

- i. VERNICE ODELL⁷ LEWIS was born on September 04, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 24, 2019 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Elmo Alamance Covil, son of Louis Alamance Covil and Nellie Kathleen Gornto, on September 09, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 04, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on August 31, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. FLORA LEE LEWIS was born on June 03, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 27, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iii. ROGER LAVERNE LEWIS was born on May 11, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 24, 2001 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married DOTTIE VIDA HARDEE. She was born on July 18, 1941 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on October 10, 2018 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. INFANT LEWIS was born on November 12, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Infant Lewis:
Still birth.

- v. BARBARA JANE LEWIS was born on May 08, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 22, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Earl Manley Kirby, son of Samuel Lee Kirby Jr. and Rosa Zella Simmons, before 1964. He was born on March 10, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
243. **ADDIE JANE⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Albert Walker Hewett Sr., son of Anson Talmadge Hewett and Sarah Ethelda Kirby, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Albert Walker Hewett Sr. and Addie Jane Lewis had the following children:

- i. ETHEL VIRGINIA⁷ HEWETT was born on February 10, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1992 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Oliver Alexander Bell Sr. on December 25, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on September 29, 1917 in Pender County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1992 in Wake County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HOWARD CURTIS HEWETT SR. was born on July 23, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on January 17, 1995 in Brazoria County, Texas. He married Helen Gray Roebuck, daughter of Reuben Roebuck and Reba Gray, on April 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 15, 1914 in Pitt County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1986 in Brazoria County, Texas.
 - iii. ALBERT WALKER HEWETT JR. was born on September 23, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
244. **LILLIE PEARL⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 22, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married George Kenny Lewis, son of Joseph Cephus Lewis and Mary Morgan Hewett, on July 05, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1885 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 12, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

George Kenny Lewis and Lillie Pearl Lewis had the following children:

- i. THELMA PAULINE⁷ LEWIS was born on August 12, 1911 in Punta Gorda, Florida. She died on August 19, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES KINDLE LEWIS was born on March 03, 1917. He died about March 1917.
- iii. JOSEPH NORWOOD LEWIS SR. was born on March 30, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 01, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lillian Juanita Sowell, daughter of John Nelson Sowell and Lillian Kelly, on December 28, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 02, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died

Generation 6 (cont.)

- on August 12, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. MYRAM ELIZABETH LEWIS was born on March 09, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 08, 1980. She married John Johnson, son of E. J. Johnson and Ethel Holt, on December 22, 1945 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1921.
 - v. CARL KINDLE LEWIS was born on January 08, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lois Ophelia Williams, daughter of Warren Armond Williams and Ella Regan, about 1948. She was born on February 27, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
245. **WILLIAM WILTON⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 07, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 29, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Lenora Lee Bowens on December 05, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 06, 1890 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1977 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- William Wilton Lewis and Lenora Lee Bowens had the following children:
- i. HARLAND W.⁷ LEWIS was born on November 26, 1916 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. EVELYN LEE LEWIS was born on August 31, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on August 16, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Kenneth McKeithan Sr., son of William Oscar McKeithan and Maude Ashley Pigott, before 1938. He was born on August 15, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. JAMES CALVIN LEWIS was born on October 17, 1923 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. HELEN LEWIS was born about 1928.
246. **SHUFFORD SWINDELL⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 20, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **ALPHA CURTIS GRISSON**, daughter of William Albert Grisson and Mary Swann, on June 10, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 23, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 18, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **EULA JANE GREEN** after 1953.
- Shufford Swindell Lewis and Alpha Curtis Grisson had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM SWINDELL⁷ LEWIS was born on September 02, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 14, 1986.
 - ii. REGINALD CURTIS LEWIS was born on January 24, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1972. He married ELIZABETH JONES. She was born on September 30, 1916. She died on February 12, 1982 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. EVA CHRISTINE LEWIS was born on August 29, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. JAMES EDWARD LEWIS was born on November 30, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 28, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Clara Alice Theresa Allen, daughter of John Allen and Alice Jarrett, before 1946. She was born on March 18, 1927 in New York, New York. She died on March 08, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
247. **WALKER TALMAGE⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 22, 1896 in Brunswick County, North
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. He died on November 14, 1968 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He married Hattie V. George, daughter of Oscar George and Mattie Raynor, on November 28, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on June 27, 1891 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 06, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Walker Talmage Lewis and Hattie V. George had the following child:

- i. OSCAR TALMAGE⁷ LEWIS was born on January 25, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married BETTY EUGENIA HARWELL. She was born on June 08, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 17, 2000 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

248. **HATTIE GERTRUDE⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 03, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 17, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Calvin Peele Willetts, son of William Walker Willetts and Frances Lenora Gainey, on July 23, 1929 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on August 01, 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 22, 1967 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Calvin Peele Willetts and Hattie Gertrude Lewis had the following child:

- i. GRAHAM ARLISS⁷ WILLETTS was born on August 10, 1937 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on March 15, 1977 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Edna Faye Skipper, daughter of George Leonard Skipper and Levie Edna Gore, on April 25, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 06, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

249. **CRAWFORD WORTH⁶ LEWIS** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 22, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 03, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Ruth Velma Hewett, daughter of Charles Allen Hewett Sr. and Laura Ann Davis, on August 18, 1928 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on January 11, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 03, 1979 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Crawford Worth Lewis and Ruth Velma Hewett had the following children:

- i. INFANT LEWIS was born on August 23, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. JACK WORTH LEWIS was born on May 25, 1930 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 2008 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married JOSEPHINE HEWETT. She was born on December 09, 1928 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 2009 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

250. **JAMES EDWARD⁶ LEWIS SR.** (William Edward⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 14, 1904 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 05, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Gertie Lee McDowell, daughter of Richard Caswell McDowell and Mary Cornelia Outlaw, on April 12, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on April 20, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

James Edward Lewis Sr. and Gertie Lee McDowell had the following children:

- i. ANNA LEE⁷ LEWIS was born on September 04, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on September 25, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Oscar Bennett Wrenn Jr., son of Oscar Bennett Wrenn Sr. and Rowena Meeks, on July 31, 1949 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 11, 1925 in North Carolina. He died on December 02, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Anna Lee Lewis:

Contestant in the 1947 American Legion Beauty Pageant at Carolina Beach, NC. Attended by the 1946 Miss America, Marilyn Buford.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. JAMES EDWARD LEWIS JR. was born on October 06, 1928 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married BILLIE TUCKER.
 - iii. PEARL ISABELL LEWIS was born on November 13, 1930 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Leonidas Merritt Foushee III, son of Leonidas Merritt Foushee II and Vera (Unknown), on July 18, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 24, 1923 in Alamance County, North Carolina.
 - iv. JUDY COLLINE LEWIS was born on November 21, 1939 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John George Ashcraft Sr. on October 04, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1937 in West Virginia.
251. **GEORGE HALL⁶ LEWIS** (Henry Johnson⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 16, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 21, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Katie Chadwick, daughter of Samuel James Chadwick and Amelia Ann Davis, on January 09, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born about August 1895 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 17, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- George Hall Lewis and Katie Chadwick had the following children:
- i. INEZ AMELIA⁷ LEWIS was born on October 15, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 13, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) LINWOOD J. HUNT, son of Edward V. Hunt Sr. and Kathryn Eitel, on September 24, 1950 in Marion County, South Carolina. He was born on June 22, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 2003 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) DANIEL MORGAN DAVIS SR., son of Daniel Morgan Davis Sr. and Nellie Pittman, about 1934 in Marion County, South Carolina. He was born on May 26, 1910. He died on March 26, 1984 in Washington, D.C..
 - ii. LINA BELLE LEWIS was born on August 04, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 01, 2003 in Pender County, North Carolina. She married (1) KENNETH LEE. She married (2) LAWTON JOHN ROGERS. He died before January 01, 2003.
 - iii. SAMUEL O'NEAL LEWIS was born on November 22, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1930 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. EFFIE MILDRED LEWIS was born on February 27, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 12, 2000 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married CHARLIE THOMAS RACKLEY SR.. He was born on September 10, 1917 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 17, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - v. ELIZABETH CHADWICK LEWIS was born on August 21, 1930 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
252. **THEDFORD S.⁶ LEWIS** (Henry Johnson⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 26, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **ANNIE WILKERSON**.
- Thedford S. Lewis and Annie Wilkerson had the following children:
- i. HENRY LAMBERT⁷ LEWIS was born on February 13, 1925 in Durham County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES REBECCA PEAY. She was born on July 25, 1923 in Pender County, North Carolina. She died on March 24, 2015 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
 - ii. WADDELL LEWIS.
253. **ROBERT HENRY⁶ LEWIS** (Henry Johnson⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 23, 1898 in Brunswick County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. He died on September 10, 1952 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **KATHERINE BYRON EDWARDS**. She was born on October 13, 1898 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Robert Henry Lewis and Katherine Byron Edwards had the following child:

- i. RACHAEL⁷ LEWIS.

254. **KERMIT GLENN⁶ LEWIS** (Henry Johnson⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 09, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 12, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Edith Mathews Thompson, daughter of Henry M. Thompson and Marietta Carter, on July 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1908 in Buck County, Pennsylvania. She died on September 03, 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Kermit Glenn Lewis and Edith Mathews Thompson had the following children:

- i. MARGIE ANN⁷ LEWIS was born on March 26, 1942 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married RAY REICHELDERFER.
- ii. BETTY JANE LEWIS was born on September 29, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. JERRY GLENN LEWIS was born on April 06, 1947 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Sandra Narine Russ, daughter of Wilbur Earl Russ and Narine Euphemia Peterson, on June 07, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

255. **OSCAR THOMAS⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Robert Fulton⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 25, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Clara Myrtle Eichhorn, daughter of William Edward Eichorn and Amelia Elizabeth Danford, on June 26, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on December 04, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 12, 1969 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Oscar Thomas Lewis Sr. and Clara Myrtle Eichhorn had the following children:

- i. OSCAR THOMAS⁷ LEWIS JR. was born on February 22, 1923 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1998 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Florence Rowena Swain, daughter of Daniel Rockwell Swain and Lydia Edna Danford, on May 09, 1942 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on March 22, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 11, 2003 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. AUBREY EDELIN LEWIS was born on July 15, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 06, 1985 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married Louise Catherine Molinario, daughter of Lawrence Joseph Molinario Sr. and Louise Catherine St. Martin, about 1945 in Louisiana. She was born on February 25, 1926 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She died on February 04, 2016 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. WILBUR KIRK LEWIS was born on April 29, 1926 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on March 14, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Jacquelyn Scott Natale on March 28, 1950 in Horry County, South Carolina.
- iv. HAROLD WREY LEWIS was born on June 11, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on January 16, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Annella Knox, daughter of James Oscar Knox and Nettie Mae Gore, on March 04, 1944 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 02, 1927 in Johnston County, North Carolina. She died on May 13, 2022 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. JERE LEGWIN LEWIS was born on July 10, 1929 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Audrey Bartholomew Ferguson, daughter of Roger Williams Ferguson and Isabell Canniff, on August 04, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 06, 1929 in Westchester County, New York. She died on August 30, 2018 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - vi. DAPHNE CLARYCE LEWIS was born on October 02, 1934 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on October 01, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married David Austin Little, son of Donnie C. Little and Edith M. Little, on August 25, 1973 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on November 05, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on July 15, 1995 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
256. **DAISY CATHERINE⁶ LEWIS** (Robert Fulton⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 29, 1906 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died about October 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Isham Stone Jr., son of James Isham Stone Sr. and Hester Ann Pittman, on August 17, 1923 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 22, 1900 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on November 11, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- John Isham Stone Jr. and Daisy Catherine Lewis had the following children:
- i. CATHERINE ETHEL STONE was born on March 07, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Raymond John Schnell, son of Joseph Schnell and Veronic Brown, on February 07, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on July 09, 1917 in Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He died on December 15, 2003 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ISHAM G. STONE was born about 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. WILLIAM ROBERT STONE was born on July 29, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. TEDDY MCCOY STONE SR. was born on February 11, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 19, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Alma Lou Norton, daughter of John Casper Norton Sr. and Ada Ballard, on January 20, 1951 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on February 01, 1932 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 22, 2009 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - v. JOHNNIE MAX STONE was born on June 22, 1940 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) BESSIE SUE DOVER before 1960. She was born in Georgia. He married (2) AUDREY VIRGINIA MCBRIDE, daughter of Garvey McBride and Virginia Elizabeth Lock, after 1965. She was born on November 05, 1935 in Bent County, Colorado. She died on January 08, 2018 in Pender County, North Carolina.
257. **EDGAR MAXWELL⁶ LEWIS** (Robert Fulton⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 23, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1983 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Awanda Marguerite Potter, daughter of Santa Anna Potter and Effie Irene Williams, on June 06, 1936 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 19, 1915 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 12, 2012 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- Edgar Maxwell Lewis and Awanda Marguerite Potter had the following children:
- i. DONALD KEITH LEWIS was born on August 02, 1944 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Sonjia Bohannon, daughter of Hubert Elonza Bohannon Sr. and Mary Estelle Godwin, on November 21, 1963 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on November 14, 1944 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. KARLA IRENE LEWIS was born on July 12, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Leo Bridgers on December 17, 1973 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 21, 1935 in Pennsylvania.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

258. **ROBERT JESSE⁶ LEWIS SR.** (Robert Fulton⁵, George Washington⁴ Sr., George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 12, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Margaret Isabelle Lewis, daughter of William Dunbar Lewis and Lottie Robbins, on September 15, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 17, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 25, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Robert Jesse Lewis Sr. and Margaret Isabelle Lewis had the following children:

- i. **NANCY LEE LEWIS** was born on January 31, 1947 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Robert Dennis Boyd, son of Robert Horace Boyd and Marion Myrtle White, on November 26, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 02, 1946 in DeKalb County, Georgia.
- ii. **ROBERT JESSE LEWIS JR.** was born on August 28, 1949 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) (UNKNOWN) before 1978. He married (2) **FAYE MARIE PETTUS**, daughter of Hugh Francis Pettus and Della Louise Leach, on December 31, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on September 17, 1943 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.
- iii. **BARNEY JAMES LEWIS** was born on December 05, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 2019 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Patricia Ann Barr, daughter of William Douglas Barr, on July 08, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 11, 1953 in Wake County, North Carolina.

259. **ANSON WILEY⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 20, 1877 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 03, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Victoria R. Robinson, daughter of John P. Robinson and Mary E. Johnson, on February 17, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 27, 1883 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Anson Wiley Hewett and Victoria R. Robinson had the following children:

- i. **SIDNEY ROY⁷ HEWETT** was born on March 24, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 26, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **EVY LENA FULFORD**, daughter of Samuel Frederick Fulford and Hannah Jean Fulford, on June 19, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 28, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **GLADYS GORE**, daughter of John Edward Gore and Anna Jennie Gore, on August 16, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 09, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ELBERT HARPER HEWETT** was born on April 22, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1981 in Nassau County, New York.
- iii. **STAFFORD HEWETT** was born on November 09, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 17, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Clydie Lee Kirby, daughter of William Nice Kirby and Mary Edda Caison, on August 09, 1930 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 18, 1907 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. **JOHN DELMAS HEWETT** was born on October 10, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 09, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Lura Ethel Fulford, daughter of Samuel Frederick Fulford and Hannah Jean Fulford, on November 10, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 04, 1904 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- v. ROBERT RUDOLPH HEWETT was born on March 15, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1970 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married GLADYS BETHELDA BENSON. She was born on March 14, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 02, 2017 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - vi. GEORGE HARLEE HEWETT was born on March 23, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - vii. KATHERYN HEWETT was born on September 01, 1919 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 19, 2002 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She married (1) EARLY ELMER LONG SR., son of Daniel Thomas Long and Wilbur Jane Faulk, before 1952. He was born about 1903. He died about 1959. She married (2) JAMES W. EDWARDS SR., son of Paul Edwards and Liza V. Stanley, after 1952. He was born about 1919 in Baldwin County, Georgia. He died on November 14, 1994 in Georgetown County, South Carolina.
 - viii. LOTTIE MAE HEWETT was born on May 17, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Henry Jackson Ottaway Jr., son of Henry Jackson Ottaway Sr. and Ruth Marie Montgomery, on January 24, 1947 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born about 1921 in Michigan.
 - ix. JAMES ELLIS HEWETT was born on April 24, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 29, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married HELEN DEAN WILLIAMS. She was born on July 13, 1932 in Pennsylvania.
260. **ALBERT WALKER⁶ HEWETT SR.** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 10, 1879 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Addie Jane Lewis, daughter of William Edward Lewis and Georgia Anna Andrews, on January 26, 1911 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on November 26, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 06, 1982 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Albert Walker Hewett Sr. and Addie Jane Lewis had the following children:

- i. ETHEL VIRGINIA⁷ HEWETT was born on February 10, 1912 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1992 in Wake County, North Carolina. She married Oliver Alexander Bell Sr. on December 25, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on September 29, 1917 in Pender County, North Carolina. He died on December 28, 1992 in Wake County, North Carolina.
- ii. HOWARD CURTIS HEWETT SR. was born on July 23, 1914 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on January 17, 1995 in Brazoria County, Texas. He married Helen Gray Roebuck, daughter of Reuben Roebuck and Reba Gray, on April 23, 1938 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on December 15, 1914 in Pitt County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1986 in Brazoria County, Texas.
- iii. ALBERT WALKER HEWETT JR. was born on September 23, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

261. **REBECCA JANE⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 14, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married John Webster Davis, son of Oscar F. Davis and Laura E. Bellamy, on November 29, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 30, 1881 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 07, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

John Webster Davis and Rebecca Jane Hewett had the following children:

- i. OTIS⁷ DAVIS was born about 1909. He married RENA RICH.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. OSCAR WILBUR DAVIS SR. was born on October 18, 1910 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on April 13, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Frances L. Owens, daughter of Robert Emmett Owens and Elizabeth Burris, about 1931. She was born on August 08, 1917 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on March 16, 1995 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. BEATRICE JANE DAVIS was born on May 30, 1915 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died before August 24, 2004.
- iv. LEE OTHA DAVIS was born on August 28, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on August 24, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. CLYDE DAVIS was born on March 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Clyde Davis:

Clyde and Clarence Davis are twins.

- vi. CLARENCE DAVIS was born on March 23, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Notes for Clarence Davis:

Clarence and Clyde Davis are twins.

262. **SARAH ELLEN⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 27, 1887 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Christopher George Henniker, son of Henry Henniker and Caroline Hughes Milham, on November 16, 1918 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 26, 1876 in St. Nicholas At Wade Nr Margate, England. He died on October 12, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Christopher George Henniker and Sarah Ellen Hewett had the following children:

- i. ELSIE⁷ GOODERHAM was born about 1900 in Strood, Kent, England.

Notes for Elsie Gooderham:

Elsie was the daughter of Caroline Henniker and John Gooderham. Adopted by her Uncle Christopher George Henniker who had moved to America.

- ii. CHRISTINE ELLEN HENNIKER was born on December 11, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 27, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) RAY PETERSON, son of Eura McLain Peterson and Mary Lennon, on August 05, 1934. He was born on January 08, 1908 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on January 31, 1958 in Lee Hall, Virginia. She married (2) LEALON JAMES YOUNG, son of Walter Young and Merilda (Unknown), after 1958. He was born on February 14, 1913 in Pender County, North Carolina. He died on October 29, 1990 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. GEORGE HEWETT HENNIKER was born on January 27, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1984. He married Janie Elizabeth Newton on January 22, 1945 in San Francisco, California. She was born on December 04, 1926 in North Carolina.

263. **MINNIE VIRGINIA⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 24, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 02, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Harry Varnam, son of Roland Varnam and Annie Caledonia Vereen, on June 07, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 08, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 23, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for William Harry Varnam:

He Was born William Henry Varnam but later changed his name to William Harry.

Generation 6 (cont.)

William Harry Varnam and Minnie Virginia Hewett had the following children:

- i. MAE BELL⁷ VARNAM was born on October 09, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 26, 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Samuel Thomas Bennett, son of George Osburne Bennett and Maud Thomas, after 1937. He was born on April 23, 1913 in Horry County, South Carolina. He died on May 06, 1973 in Norfolk, Virginia.
 - ii. LOIS VARNAM was born on July 12, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 25, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. ANSON ROLAND VARNAM was born on January 05, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 22, 1993 in Johnston County, North Carolina. He married Pauline Griffin, daughter of John Griffin and Rebecca Fisher, after 1950. She was born on June 01, 1927 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. IOLA VARNAM was born on January 19, 1928 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 19, 1987 in Florida. She married JOHN DUARD REYNOLDS JR.. He was born on August 24, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 03, 1961 in Texas.
 - v. HARRY LEGWIN VARNAM was born on July 20, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Ester Mae Williams, daughter of Jessie Williams and Mary Mae Ray, on October 07, 1950. She was born on March 20, 1932 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
 - vi. ANNIE ETHELDA VARNAM was born on March 26, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married RALPH E. STEWARD.
 - vii. FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT VARNAM was born on October 14, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 16, 2013 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) BETTY JO CLEWIS, daughter of Dallas Clewis and Reaner (Unknown), before 1953. He married (2) MADALINE GRIFFIN MCROY, daughter of John Edward McRoy and Rosa Lee Matthews, on July 12, 1963 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on April 05, 1938 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 05, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
264. **STEDMAN⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 24, 1890 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 19, 1967 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married Ida Eula Bellamy, daughter of George Ramond Bellamy and Ida Leola Gore, about 1917. She was born on March 09, 1893 in Horry County, South Carolina. She died on May 05, 1961 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Stedman Hewett and Ida Eula Bellamy had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ANSON⁷ HEWETT was born on July 12, 1918 in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He died on April 26, 1993 in Spartanburg County, South Carolina. He married (1) ORENE ROACH COOPER after 1947 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She was born on February 16, 1916 in Henry County, Virginia. She died on June 13, 1991 in Portsmouth, Virginia. He married (2) EDNA LOIS FARROW, daughter of Arthur Farrow and Effie (Unknown), on August 15, 1939 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on March 11, 1922 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on December 04, 1991 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. ERTLE BELLAMY HEWETT SR. was born on May 21, 1921 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on May 08, 1980 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married LUCY JANE MARTIN.
- iii. ADRAIN NIONAL HEWETT was born on October 16, 1926 in North Carolina. He died on April 14, 1979 in Contra Costa, California. He married (1) VIRGINIA PELLANDINI. He married (2) JEAN (UNKNOWN).

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. MAJOR WORTH HEWETT was born about 1928 in South Carolina. He died on September 19, 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He married MARY LILLIE SANDLIN.
 - v. VIVIAN ELOISE HEWETT was born on January 28, 1936 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Clifton Russel Buck on March 28, 1959.
 - vi. BESSIE EULAILA HEWETT. She married DON BARTELL.
265. **FLOSSIE⁶ HEWETT** (Sarah Ethelda⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about May 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Ernest Lenwood Robinson, son of Asbury Robinson and Abigail A. Bellamy, on January 10, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about November 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Ernest Lenwood Robinson and Flossie Hewett had the following children:
- i. SHIRLEY ARLINE⁷ ROBINSON was born on October 30, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married JAMES EDWARD HARDEE SR..
 - ii. ORVILLE ROBINSON.
 - iii. LENWOOD ROBINSON.
266. **REBECCA ANNE⁶ STYRON** (Rebecca Ann⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 01, 1876 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 14, 1931 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married John Wallace Dixon, son of Sylvester Dixon and Bridget Jane Styron, on April 20, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 15, 1875 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1933 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- John Wallace Dixon and Rebecca Anne Styron had the following children:
- i. JOSIE ESTELLA⁷ DIXON was born on March 15, 1901 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 23, 1964 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES HERMAN GRAY. He was born on May 19, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on December 27, 1989 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HENRIETTA DIXON was born on September 19, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on November 26, 1902 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
267. **GEORGE FLOYD⁶ KIRBY SR.** (George Washington⁵, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 14, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on November 19, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **FLORENCE ROWENA ODOM**. She was born on March 28, 1897 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on February 21, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- George Floyd Kirby Sr. and Florence Rowena Odom had the following children:
- i. INFANT⁷ KIRBY was born on February 22, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. Infant died on February 22, 1924 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. HILDA INEZ KIRBY was born on April 09, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on April 24, 2009 in Hartsville, South Carolina. She married Robert Lee Ingram Jr., son of Robert Lee Ingram Sr. and Jennett Covington, on December 22, 1946 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He was born on March 10, 1925 in Anson County, North Carolina. He died on July 08, 1986 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. GEORGE FLOYD KIRBY JR. was born on January 09, 1932 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 2006 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married JACQUELINE OQUINN PULLEY. She was born on March 25, 1935 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She died on September 14, 2018 in Horry County, South Carolina.

Notes for George Floyd Kirby Jr.:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Owned the Steak House in Shallotte, North Carolina. Also the Hills Grocery Store shopping center in Shallotte and the convenience store across from Hardees in Supply.

268. **GRACE⁶ KIRBY** (George Washington⁵, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 08, 1896 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on May 22, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **THOMAS CALVIN BATSON SR.** He was born on October 12, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on October 09, 1964 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Thomas Calvin Batson Sr. and Grace Kirby had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY KIRBY⁷ BATSON** was born on March 27, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Edgar James Casteen on August 31, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **ANNETTE GRIMES BATSON** was born on September 20, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **GEORGE ROLAND SINCLAIR SR.** He was born on April 12, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on December 18, 1981.
 - iii. **THOMAS CALVIN BATSON JR.** was born on July 14, 1927 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 2014. He married Florence Evelyn Register, daughter of George Albert Register and Florence Geneva Ludlum, on October 10, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on March 09, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. **GRACE CAROLYN BATSON** was born on July 23, 1936 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She died on June 13, 2014 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married **WAYNE SMITH AUSTIN SR.** He was born on July 18, 1934 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He died on February 21, 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
269. **JESSE ELBERT⁶ KIRBY** (George Washington⁵, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 25, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 04, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Myrtie Leigh Galloway, daughter of Richmond Galloway and Lizzie Lillian McKeithan, on August 21, 1926. She was born on February 12, 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Jesse Elbert Kirby and Myrtie Leigh Galloway had the following children:

- i. **JAMES ELBERT⁷ KIRBY** was born on November 19, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 2023 in Rock Hill, South Carolina. He married Sylvia Orlean Sermons, daughter of William Murdic Sermons Sr. and Vara Robinson, on August 24, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 25, 1934 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for James Elbert Kirby:
Last known address, 2637 Claxton Road, Rock Hill, SC 29732-9495
 - ii. **LILA LEE KIRBY** was born on April 20, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Winfield Scott Thomas Jr., son of Winfield Scott Thomas Sr. and Bessie E. (Unknown), on November 15, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1925.
 - iii. **MARY EMILY KIRBY** was born on February 14, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Walter Gene Sellers Sr., son of Walter Robert Sellers and Thelma Marie Singletary, on August 13, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 11, 1939 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 2022 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
270. **RUBY⁶ KIRBY** (George Washington⁵, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1905 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **G. P. THOMAS**.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

G. P. Thomas and Ruby Kirby had the following children:

- i. GREER⁷ THOMAS.
- ii. JOANN THOMAS. She married AL MCCOY.

271. **LUTHER STRANGE⁶ HOLDEN** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 17, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 22, 1958 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **AVA EDWARDS**, daughter of Asa Ross Edwards and Lenora Johnston Gore, on April 12, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 08, 1884 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1944 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **EDNA MOORE** on July 19, 1953 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born about 1899.

Luther Strange Holden and Ava Edwards had the following children:

- i. MASSEY TYDINGS⁷ HOLDEN was born on March 04, 1909 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 2000 in Mechanicsville, Virginia. He married Avery Edwards on October 07, 1939 in Richmond, Virginia. She was born on November 01, 1920 in Virginia.
- ii. HOMER LYON HOLDEN was born on September 24, 1910 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on May 06, 1996 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) NELLIE G. PHELPS, daughter of Timothy Hendrix Phelps and Mattie Elizabeth Hewett, on January 31, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 12, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 11, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) FRANCES ELIZABETH GALLOWAY, daughter of Henry Galloway and Hattie James Henry, on June 11, 1941 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 12, 1911 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 12, 2011 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for Homer Lyon Holden:

Frances Galloway was Homer's first wife. They were married just a short period of time and the marriage ended in divorce. Per Grover H. Holden.

- iii. RODERICK HANNIBAL HOLDEN was born on July 26, 1912 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 02, 1972 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Mary Jane Richardson, daughter of Norman Lafayette Richardson and Pearl Piety Neely, on August 28, 1932 in Kokomo, Indiana. She was born on January 13, 1917 in Texas. She died on April 07, 1975 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iv. MARGARET VALERIA HOLDEN was born on November 19, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1999 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Lawrence Lafayette Duvall on March 30, 1935 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 23, 1893 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1983 in Tampa, Florida.
- v. JOHN FURMAN HOLDEN was born on November 13, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 22, 2000 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Johnsie Marie McCourry, daughter of George W. McCourry and Elsie Elizabeth McMahan, on March 06, 1947 in Buncombe County, North Carolina. She was born on September 16, 1914 in Yancey County, North Carolina. She died on June 15, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Notes for John Furman Holden:

Name was Woodrow Holden and he changed it to John F. Holden.

- vi. ELIZABETH LOIS HOLDEN was born on August 15, 1918 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 24, 2014 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married Ray Lyda Stike, son of John Stike and Chloe Phipps, on August 19, 1939 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 30, 1912 in Mercer County, West Virginia. He died on January 21, 1946 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

- vii. KEMP ROSS HOLDEN was born on February 18, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1988 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Virginia Wetona "Toni" Tharp, daughter of William Dillard Tharp and Carrie Knox, on December 11, 1948 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on October 26, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

272. **GROVER TALMADGE⁶ HOLDEN** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 05, 1886 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MINNIE CROSS LEWIS**, daughter of Samuel Asbury Lewis and Emily Caroline Lehew, on March 27, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 22, 1891 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1959 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He married (2) **AMELIA ANN HEWETT**, daughter of Norman Haywood Hewett and Cornelia Jane Standland, on January 26, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 14, 1889 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 1925 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Grover Talmadge Holden and Minnie Cross Lewis had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁷ HOLDEN was born on June 13, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on June 15, 1931 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. GROVER HENDERSON HOLDEN was born on February 26, 1937 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 2020 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) MILDRED ODESSA USHER, daughter of William King Usher Sr. and Odessa Floyd, on December 21, 1991 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on July 05, 1946 in Columbus County, North Carolina. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE THOMAS, daughter of Charles Edmund Thomas and Grace Lillian Goley, on April 27, 1957 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on November 28, 1940 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Amelia Ann Hewett:

Burned to death when her children were small. Massey Holden remembers her as a loving considerate person.

Grover Talmadge Holden and Amelia Ann Hewett had the following children:

- iii. VINEVAL JACKSON HOLDEN was born on December 12, 1913 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 17, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Orian Hewett, daughter of Emory Jasper Hewett and Annie Jane Fulford, on May 16, 1942 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on February 13, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 2011 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- iv. INFANT HOLDEN was born on January 13, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 17, 1916 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- v. NORMAN TALMADGE HOLDEN was born on July 07, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on July 11, 1950 in Wake County, North Carolina.

Notes for Norman Talmadge Holden:

Never married.

- vi. CORNELIA JANE HOLDEN was born on February 20, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 08, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Marion Edward "Smitty" Smith, son of James C. Smith and Julia R. Tuten, on April 14, 1948 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on August 01, 1912 in Hampton County, South Carolina. He died on January 10, 2001 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- vii. DIXIE KATE HOLDEN was born on July 28, 1922 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on April 21, 1989 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Rotha Lanson Cheers, son of William Luther Cheers and Arlona Blanton, on April 20, 1939 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on September 15, 1917 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 29, 2002 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
273. **JOHN HERBERT⁶ HOLDEN SR.** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 02, 1888 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1946 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Eva June Dobson, daughter of James Henry Dobson and Lillie Dale Marsburn, on December 20, 1919 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on June 01, 1895 in North Carolina. She died on June 28, 1954 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- John Herbert Holden Sr. and Eva June Dobson had the following child:
- i. JOHN HERBERT⁷ HOLDEN JR. was born on December 10, 1920 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 11, 1989 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married Sue Carol Marion, daughter of John Ernest Marion and Connie Lomax, on November 28, 1959 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on December 08, 1926 in Cullman, Alabama. She died on January 06, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
274. **ROTHSCHILD H.⁶ HOLDEN** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 15, 1894 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 04, 1966 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married Emma Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Quinton Clarence Davis and Sarah Elizabeth Davis, on July 12, 1923. She was born on June 11, 1898 in Cumberland, Maryland. She died on March 22, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- Rothschild H. Holden and Emma Elizabeth Davis had the following children:
- i. ROTHSCHILD HALSTEAD⁷ HOLDEN was born on March 16, 1928 in Durham County, North Carolina. He died on November 22, 2007 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married (1) MARY LEE WELLS, daughter of Maxton Elliott Wells and Mamie Chandler, on August 30, 1955 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She was born on October 25, 1933 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH BAILEY, daughter of Carl R. Bailey and Elizabeth I. Halyburton, on March 27, 1970 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She was born on December 16, 1927 in Iredell County, North Carolina. She died on December 09, 1982 in Iredell County, North Carolina. He married (3) EDITH LUCILLE CAMPBELL, daughter of Calvin A. Campbell and Vivian McConnell, on October 01, 1977 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She was born on May 05, 1926 in Anderson, South Carolina. He married (4) FAY HOPE BASS, daughter of Robert Norman Bass Sr. and Beatrice Eubanks, on September 10, 1982 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. She was born on December 18, 1932 in Wake County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROSE MARIE HOLDEN was born on August 05, 1932 in Durham County, North Carolina. She died on June 23, 2023 in Lincoln County, North Carolina. She married James Leo Cole Sr., son of Charles Frank Cole and Ailene King, on June 13, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on September 13, 1925 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on October 16, 2003 in Avery County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOHN QUINTON HOLDEN was born on October 07, 1938 in Durham County, North Carolina. He married (1) DONNA LEE SNEDDON about 1965 in Gatlinburg, Tennessee. She was born on March 11, 1940 in Salida, Colorado. He married (2) BETTY RUTH BROWN on November 15, 1989 in San Juan, Puerto Rico. She was born on August 25, 1941 in Pennsylvania.
275. **SAMUEL EDGAR⁶ HOLDEN** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 21, 1897 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on March 04, 1977 in New Hanover County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. He married Adele Wood Albright, daughter of John S. Albright and Annie Holt, on February 09, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on January 12, 1905 in Alamance County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Samuel Edgar Holden and Adele Wood Albright had the following children:

- i. NANCY HOGGARD JANE⁷ HOLDEN was born on June 19, 1925 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Roger Michael Inman on October 26, 1943 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on June 25, 1923 in Greensboro, North Carolina.
- ii. MARTHA ANNE HOLDEN was born on June 10, 1935 in Greensboro, North Carolina. She died on January 17, 2002 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Paul Sebera Austin Jr., son of Paul Sebera Austin Sr. and Mary Frances Smith, on September 24, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on February 27, 1933 in Columbus County, North Carolina.

276. **RHODA THELMA⁶ HOLDEN** (Cornelia Jane⁵ Kirby, Rebecca Ann⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 06, 1900 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on March 05, 1976 in Robeson County, North Carolina. She married Neill Archibald McMillan, son of Zacariah Taylor McMillan and Anne Murphy Bethune, on February 25, 1924 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on January 01, 1884 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on June 19, 1943 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Notes for Neill Archibald McMillan:

Born at McMillians Siding, about three miles from Parkton, North Carolina.

Neill Archibald McMillan and Rhoda Thelma Holden had the following children:

- i. NEILL KIRBY⁷ MCMILLAN SR. was born on November 11, 1930 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He died on November 23, 1978 in Danville, Virginia. He married Frances Arthur Reese, daughter of Arthur Jefferson Reese and Janie Beck Bryan, on January 15, 1955. She was born on May 06, 1932 in Portsmouth, Virginia.
- ii. JOHN TAYLOR MCMILLAN was born on February 28, 1938 in Cumberland County, North Carolina. He died on June 18, 2012 in Wake County, North Carolina.

277. **PATRICIA⁶ GREEN** (Thelma Ida⁵ Lewis, William Riley⁴ Lewis, George Riley³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 23, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLARD EARL LEWIS**. He was born on March 08, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died between 1996-2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Willard Earl Lewis and Patricia Green had the following children:

- i. GREGORY E.⁷ LEWIS.
- ii. JOHN FREDRICK LEWIS.

278. **PAUL DELL⁶ LEWIS** (Leon Borden⁵, John Borden⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 26, 1978. He married **MARY RIGGINS DAVIS**. She was born on January 19, 1913. She died on June 28, 1957.

Paul Dell Lewis and Mary Riggins Davis had the following child:

- i. JAMES ALLEN⁷ LEWIS was born on March 14, 1933. He died on September 15, 2001.

279. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ LEWIS SR.** (George Washington⁵, Thomas Aaron⁴, George Riley³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 08, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eunice Mae Gooding, daughter of John Gooding and Pearlle Evans, on May 04, 1929 in Jones County, North Carolina. She was born on January 23, 1913. She died on April 05, 1995 in Carteret

Generation 6 (cont.)

County, North Carolina.

William Thomas Lewis Sr. and Eunice Mae Gooding had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ LEWIS JR. was born on February 11, 1930. He married AUDREY LOFTIN.
- ii. NORMAN LEWIS was born about 1931. He died about 1931.
- iii. GENE FELTON LEWIS SR. was born on March 11, 1934. He married Barbara Willis about August 1957.
- iv. PATRICIA SANDRA LEWIS was born on June 06, 1946. She married (1) LARRY FULCHER. She married (2) WILLIAM VANCE FULFORD JR..

280. **KATE⁶ LEWIS** (Matthew Gooding⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 19, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John V. Davis, son of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on August 17, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

John V. Davis and Kate Lewis had the following children:

- i. EARL CHELSEY⁶ DAVIS was born on June 05, 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 22, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Eva Willis on October 12, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. HARRIET M. DAVIS was born about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. PAUL G. DAVIS was born about 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

281. **NETTIE MOORE⁶ LEWIS** (Matthew Gooding⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on May 06, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 07, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Clifford Davis on November 06, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 01, 1878 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Thomas Clifford Davis and Nettie Moore Lewis had the following children:

- i. EDNA⁷ DAVIS was born about 1902 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. CHESLEY DAVIS was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died before 1920.
- iii. EDITH DAVIS was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. ANDREW W. DAVIS was born on December 01, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 06, 1990. He married Ara Hunneycut on May 18, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- v. VICTORIA M. DAVIS was born on May 07, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 1997. She married Arnold Mulkey on August 12, 1936.

282. **NANNIE MAE⁶ LEWIS** (Matthew Gooding⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 1979. She married Everett Harvey Davis, son of Melvin Jennings Davis Jr. and Hannah Frances Lewis, on June 28, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 14, 1877. He died about 1967.

Everett Harvey Davis and Nannie Mae Lewis had the following children:

- i. LESSIE HILTON⁷ DAVIS was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 21, 2001 in Chesapeake, Virginia. She married GUY W. DANIELS.
- ii. HARVEY DARRELL DAVIS. He married LUNA MAE DAVIS.
- iii. LEIDA MOORE DAVIS. She married WILEY BRANSTON WILLIS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

283. **GEORGE RILEY⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Bloxom⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 01, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 25, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LOCKIE STANCIL**. She was born on February 14, 1889 in Georgetown County, South Carolina. She died on October 09, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Riley Lewis and Lockie Stancil had the following child:

- i. **REVA GLADYS⁷ LEWIS** was born on February 12, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
284. **ADDIE G.⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Bloxom⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 19, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 20, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Walter Monroe Davis, son of Eugene Oliver Davis and Rachel H. Lewis, on March 19, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 28, 1881 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 09, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Walter Monroe Davis and Addie G. Lewis had the following children:

- i. **RACHEL HELEN⁶ DAVIS** was born on March 07, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **CLAUDE RUDOLPH DOWTY**. He was born on December 25, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **RAYMOND K. DAVIS** was born about 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **JANET W. (UNKNOWN)**. She was born about 1908 in North Carolina.
 - iii. **HAROLD DAVIS** was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. **VIRGINIA DAVIS** was born about 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
285. **GUY CLAYTON⁶ LEWIS** (Joseph Bloxom⁵, Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 04, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 17, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ella M. Moore, daughter of Abram Moore and Carrie Styron, on December 23, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 27, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1979 in Craven County, North Carolina.

Guy Clayton Lewis and Ella M. Moore had the following child:

- i. **VELNA GUY LEWIS** was born on June 12, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 22, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ALFRED GRANT LEWIS**. He was born on June 11, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 13, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
286. **JAMES RILEY⁶ LEWIS** (Elijah Pigott⁵ Jr., Elijah Pigott⁴ Sr., John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on March 13, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 29, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **NAN V. HILL**. She was born on August 04, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 09, 1960 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

James Riley Lewis and Nan V. Hill had the following child:

- i. **DONALD DOUGLAS⁷ LEWIS** was born on November 15, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 29, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
287. **CARL ANSON⁶ GASKILL** (Stella V.⁵ Willis, Mary Caroline⁴ Lewis, John Wallace³ Lewis, Thomas Anson² Lewis Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lola Dare Lewis, daughter of John Eastman Lewis and Sarah Frances Guthrie, on August 14, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Lola Dare Lewis:

Taken from the bulletin at her funeral:

Generation 6 (cont.)

Lola Lewis Gaskill was born April 8, 1908 to John and Frances Lewis of Harkers Island and resided in the "Red Hill" (westert) section of the island. She was from a large family, all of whom have predeceased her: 5 sisters--Mary Frances Davis, Sarah Davis, Nettie Brooks, Lela Rose, and Effie Lewis, and 3 brothers, Jimmy Lewis, Tommy Lewis, and Johnny Lewis. She married Carl Gaskill, also of Harkers Island, who was in the U.S. Coast Guard. Carl died in 1952 at the age of only 48, leaving Lola with their two sons, John Carlton and Robert. To the best of our knowledge, Lola never worked outside the home, devoting her time exclusively to her family.

She can be remembered especially for her wit. She could keep an absolutely straight face while saying something that would make you just about roll over (her two sisters, Nettie and Effie were very much like her in that way.)

She attended and was a member of the Free Grace Wesleyan church for many years...even back when the church was part of the Pilgrim Holiness Group, bringing up her boys under the influence of the holiness doctrine which was so very much a part of her own upbringing.

Sis. Lola chose to live by herself at her homeplace up until the last three years when she was admitted to Taylor Extended Care at Sea Level. She went to be with the Lord this past Sunday morning...at the age of 92.

She is survived by two sons, John Carlton Gaskill and wife Wanda of Beaufort and Robert H Gaskill and wife Pam of Morehead City.

Her one and only grandchild, Robert H. Gaskill, Jr. predeceased her.

She is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Carl Anson Gaskill and Lola Dare Lewis had the following children:

- i. JOHN CARLTON⁷ GASKILL was born on May 31, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROBERT H. GASKILL.

288. **HALLIE LOCKWOOD⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 24, 1904. She died on May 28, 1979. She married (1) **STERLING DAVIS**. She married (2) **MILDON WILLIS**.

Sterling Davis and Hallie Lockwood Lewis had the following child:

- i. OSBORNE⁷ DAVIS SR.. He married MARGARET RUMLEY.

289. **VERA MYRTLE⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 29, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 24, 1973. She married **LESLIE GOLDEN**. He was born on December 04, 1907. He died on March 08, 1968.

Leslie Golden and Vera Myrtle Lewis had the following children:

- i. EVERETT⁷ GOLDEN SR. was born on March 06, 1930. He died on October 14, 1974. He married CATHERINE LEWIS.
- ii. KATHRYN GOLDEN was born on May 13, 1933. She died on May 06, 1980. She married LARRY KELLEY.
- iii. JAMES LESLIE GOLDEN SR. was born on October 13, 1936. He died on June 06, 1978. He married MARGE (UNKNOWN).
- iv. VESTA DAWN GOLDEN. She married KEN NEWSOM.
- v. MARY HARRIS GOLDEN. She married CARROLL HILL.

290. **PRESTON GRAY⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 22, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after 1945. He married **BESSIE LANGDALE**.

Preston Gray Lewis and Bessie Langdale had the following children:

- i. NEAL⁷ LEWIS.
- ii. EDDIE LEWIS. He married LOIS AUTRY.

Generation 6 (cont.)

291. **PRESTON NEAL⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 25, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 28, 1989 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **BESSIE LANGDALE**. She was born on February 28, 1926 in Bertie County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Preston Neal Lewis and Bessie Langdale had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM NEAL⁷ LEWIS**. He married **HELEN LAWRENCE SKELTON**.
 - ii. **PRESTON EDWARD LEWIS**. He married (UNKNOWN).
292. **THOMAS ELTON⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on April 05, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **AVA WETHERINGTON**.

Thomas Elton Lewis and Ava Wetherington had the following child:

- i. **VICKY⁷ LEWIS**. She married **DONNIE FRICK SR.**
293. **MARGUERITE⁶ LEWIS** (William Henry⁵, Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born before 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **RICHARD SEELY**.

Richard Seely and Marguerite Lewis had the following children:

- i. **IVIE⁷ SEELY**.
 - ii. **LEWIS SEELY**.
294. **JOHN DEWEY⁶ LEWIS JR.** (John Dewey⁵ Sr., Franklin Pierce⁴, John Wallace³, Thomas Anson² Jr., Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on October 13, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 16, 1999. He married **CLARA FAY WADE**.

John Dewey Lewis Jr. and Clara Fay Wade had the following child:

- i. **CHESLEY PARKS⁷ LEWIS** was born on January 05, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 27, 2006 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
295. **OLIVE⁶ BABBITT** (George⁵, Ann⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 10, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 08, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Guy Murphy, son of Cason Murphy and Sallie F. Wade, after 1914. He was born on June 24, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 21, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Guy Murphy and Olive Babbitt had the following child:

- i. **MARVIN G.⁷ MURPHY** was born on February 19, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MABLE DAVIS**. She was born on January 21, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 05, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
296. **ELLA⁶ WILLIS** (George Allen⁵, Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 18, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Herbert Davis on July 18, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Herbert Davis and Ella Willis had the following children:

- i. **VIVIAN C.⁷ DAVIS** was born on July 13, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 12, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ELIHUE DAVIS** was born on May 03, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 24, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **EDNA DAVIS**.
- iii. **MABLE DAVIS** was born on January 21, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 05, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **MARVIN G. MURPHY**. He was born on February 19, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. INFANT DAVIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. CECIL DAVIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MARGARET DAVIS was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Carteret County, North Carolina.
297. **SARAH⁶ WILLIS** (George Allen⁵, Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 07, 1891 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 10, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Stancey Davis, son of Thomas Clifford Davis and Mary Eason Willis, on February 19, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 26, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1968 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- John Stancey Davis and Sarah Willis had the following children:
- i. BURGESS⁷ DAVIS was born on September 22, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 18, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NEVELLE DAVIS. She was born on December 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARY C. DAVIS was born on February 14, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 20, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JOHNNY A. DAVIS. He was born on December 21, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 01, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
298. **BERKLEY A.⁶ WILLIS** (George Allen⁵, Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 17, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 18, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **SADIE DAVIS**. She was born on March 10, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 19, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Berkley A. Willis and Sadie Davis had the following children:
- i. HAROLD G.⁷ WILLIS was born on May 08, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 15, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married EVELYN (UNKNOWN).
 - ii. CLEMENT D. WILLIS was born on December 05, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 02, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NORMA DAVIS. She was born on June 14, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 22, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. LENORA WILLIS was born about 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 21, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LEROY HILL. He was born on March 10, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 10, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. JOYCE ANN WILLIS was born on January 22, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 13, 1981 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LAMAR MOORE.
299. **IRA HAL⁶ WILLIS** (George Allen⁵, Clarissa⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 04, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **RETHA MURPHY**. She was born on March 13, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Ira Hal Willis and Retha Murphy had the following children:
- i. IRA LEON⁷ WILLIS was born on January 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. ERLENE WILLIS was born on January 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

300. **CHARLIE BRAYMAN⁶ PAUL** (Ammie Loren⁵, Fannie⁴ Styron, Matilda³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **EULEPHA DELPHINE GASKILL**. She was born on December 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Charlie Brayman Paul and Eulepha Delphine Gaskill had the following child:

- i. **INFANT PAUL** was born on May 14, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died on May 14, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
301. **RETHA⁶ MURPHY** (Missouri⁵ Willis, Elijah⁴ Willis, Elizabeth Clarissa³ Lewis, Uriah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 13, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 11, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) **IRA HAL WILLIS**. He was born on August 04, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 07, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **GEORGE MCDONOUGH**.

Ira Hal Willis and Retha Murphy had the following children:

- i. **IRA LEON⁷ WILLIS** was born on January 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **ERLENE WILLIS** was born on January 08, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
302. **MATTIE⁶ MASON** (Charlie⁵, James Hill⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 11, 1882 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 31, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Lemuel Willis, son of John D. Willis and Angeline Salter, before 1905. He was born on April 12, 1879 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 29, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Joseph Lemuel Willis and Mattie Mason had the following child:

- i. **JULIAN⁷ WILLIS** was born on November 22, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Glennie Marie Fulcher, daughter of Clement Manley Fulcher and Emma Robinson, about 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 11, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
303. **ANDREW⁶ MASON** (John Oscar⁵, John Wesley⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1960. He married **MAY ANNIE FULCHER**. She was born on October 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1949.

Andrew Mason and May Annie Fulcher had the following child:

- i. **ALVINA⁷ HARRIS**. She married **GUION GASKILL**.
304. **EDITH HOLLAND⁶ MASON** (Holloway⁵, Marcus⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 03, 1886 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 09, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Floyd Willis, son of George Easton Willis and Elizabeth Ann Weeks, on April 04, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 28, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 14, 1954 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Floyd Willis and Edith Holland Mason had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM HOWARD⁷ WILLIS** was born on December 17, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 12, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Fannie Gray Pake, daughter of Lemuel Hardy Pake and Julia Ellen Goodwin, on December 18, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on April 17, 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 26, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **HAROLD HAYNES WILLIS** was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

305. **SABRA⁶ MASON** (Holloway⁵, Marcus⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 22, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 16, 1957 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Robert Merritt Gaskins, son of George Washington Howard Gaskins and Mary Elizabeth Styron, on May 13, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1888 in Dare County, North Carolina. He died on August 06, 1935 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Robert Merritt Gaskins and Sabra Mason had the following children:

- i. **AGATHA LOUISE⁷ GASKINS** was born on April 08, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **THOMAS LELAND WILLIS SR.**, son of Cicero Thomas Willis and Georgianna Howard Nelson, about 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 09, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 04, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) **HENRY NICHOLAS OMIRLY** on July 22, 1943 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on April 15, 1893.
 - ii. **EDITH CAROLINE GASKINS** was born on August 10, 1929 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **RAYMOND MAX RUSS SR.** on January 17, 1957 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on October 17, 1916 in Wisconsin. He died on December 07, 1983 in Portsmouth, Virginia. She married (2) **(UNKNOWN) HEATH** after 1983.
306. **LLOYD B.⁶ MASON** (Charlie⁵, Stephen⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1972. He married **ALICE BELLE HILL**. She was born on November 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1995.

Lloyd B. Mason and Alice Belle Hill had the following child:

- i. **LLOYD HAYES⁷ MASON** was born on January 31, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 03, 2000.
307. **CLAUDIA⁶ HAMILTON** (Rebecca Wallace⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ALFRED JAMES**.

Alfred James and Claudia Hamilton had the following child:

- i. **ALFONZO⁷ JAMES**.
308. **BLANCH⁶ HAMILTON** (Rebecca Wallace⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 28, 1956 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JESSE HAMILTON DAVIS SR.** He was born on August 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 16, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Jesse Hamilton Davis Sr. and Blanch Hamilton had the following child:

- i. **JESSE HAMILTON⁷ DAVIS JR.** was born on January 29, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1991 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
309. **HARVEY⁶ HAMILTON SR.** (Rebecca Wallace⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 23, 1892 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 02, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **PEARL COOPER**. She was born on November 05, 1895. She died on May 18, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Harvey Hamilton Sr. and Pearl Cooper had the following children:

- i. **HARVEY⁷ HAMILTON JR.** was born on August 07, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **BETTY JEAN BLAIR**. She was born on August 01, 1929 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died on July 08, 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. **COOPER HAMILTON**.

Generation 6 (cont.)

310. **LUTHER⁶ HAMILTON SR.** (Rebecca Wallace⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 20, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 26, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARIE EMMA LONG**. She was born on May 06, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 04, 1988 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Luther Hamilton Sr.:

Graduate of Oak Ridge Military Academy and UNC-Chapel Hill Law School (Class of 1914).

Served in Army in WWI.

Youngest NC State Senator in 1921. Mayor of Morehead City, NC

Luther Hamilton Sr. and Marie Emma Long had the following children:

- i. **LUTHER⁷ HAMILTON JR.** was born on November 22, 1923. He died on December 30, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married SARAH ANN HUFHAM.
 - ii. **EMMA REBECCA HAMILTON.** She married LAWRENCE VICTOR.
311. **OLIVIA⁶ FULCHER** (Ambrose Maxton⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 27, 1887 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 30, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Ervin Robinson, son of Thomas Robinson and Abigail Nelson, on April 24, 1904 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on October 14, 1884 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 22, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Ervin Robinson and Olivia Fulcher had the following children:

- i. **STERLING RICE⁷ ROBINSON** was born on June 22, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 28, 1970 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Doris Jones on April 25, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 23, 1906.
 - ii. **GERALDINE ROBINSON** was born on May 17, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 11, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married EARL C. MASON. He was born on April 03, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 14, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
312. **DAILY MAXTON⁶ FULCHER** (Ambrose Maxton⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 19, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 19, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lovie Frances Mason, daughter of Elmer Mason and Laura Smith, on June 11, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 30, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Daily Maxton Fulcher and Lovie Frances Mason had the following child:

- i. **JOYCE FRANCES⁷ FULCHER** was born on December 03, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Philip Ray Jackson on June 20, 1936 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
313. **MANLY⁶ FULCHER** (Augustus⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 25, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 12, 1995. He married Allie Dean Daniels on December 27, 1915 in Craven County, North Carolina. She was born on July 17, 1888. She died on November 24, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Manly Fulcher and Allie Dean Daniels had the following children:

- i. **FRANCIS D.⁷ FULCHER** was born on February 28, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 04, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **EVA FULCHER.**
314. **MAMIE⁶ FULCHER** (Augustus⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 22, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on

Generation 6 (cont.)

January 15, 1979 in Craven County, North Carolina. She married **JAMES NELSON**. He was born on July 18, 1885. He died about January 1955 in Craven County, North Carolina.

James Nelson and Mamie Fulcher had the following children:

- i. CHARLES NELSON⁷ NELSON. He married CAROLYN WHITEHURST.
- ii. WILEY NELSON. He married VERA (UNKNOWN).
- iii. CEPHUS NELSON. He married GERALDINE (UNKNOWN).
- iv. CORRINNE NELSON. She married JOHN (UNKNOWN).

315. **JOSEPHINE⁶ FULCHER** (Augustus⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on February 06, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 27, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM GILLIKIN**. He was born about October 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Gillikin and Josephine Fulcher had the following child:

- i. EDNA BELL⁷ GILLIKIN was born on March 25, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 14, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LELAND BRAXTON PINER. He was born on October 01, 1917. He died on June 23, 2001 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

316. **HARRY B.⁶ FULCHER** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 01, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 05, 1917 in New Jersey. He married Velma Mason, daughter of Elmer Mason and Laura Smith, about 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 17, 1894 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1980.

Harry B. Fulcher and Velma Mason had the following child:

- i. HARRY B.⁷ FULCHER was born on January 01, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 21, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

317. **AGUSTA⁶ FULCHER** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 06, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1981. She married **DENNIS MASON**. He was born about 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Dennis Mason and Agusta Fulcher had the following children:

- i. JOYCE ELIZABETH⁷ MASON. She married (1) CHARLES MABRY. She married (2) JIM HATCHER.
- ii. AGNES CAROLYN MASON. She married RALPH GASKILL. He was born about 1929.

318. **CLAYTON⁶ FULCHER SR.** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 25, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 31, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Hopie Elizabeth Mason, daughter of Alvie Mason and Amelia Newton, on October 13, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on December 19, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 06, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Clayton Fulcher Sr. and Hopie Elizabeth Mason had the following children:

- i. MARIAN AGNES⁷ FULCHER was born on February 07, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 19, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. CLAYTON FULCHER JR. was born on December 09, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 09, 1988. He married IRIS JARVIS.
- iii. HARRY BRASWELL FULCHER was born on November 20, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ina Lucille Lewis on January 10, 1944. She was born about 1927.

319. **CHALLY⁶ FULCHER** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 18, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

She died on August 12, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **AL JONES**. He was born about 1907. He died about 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Al Jones and Chally Fulcher had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE MAE⁷ JONES.

320. **GASTON⁶ FULCHER SR.** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about April 1911 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **LILLIE BELL MODLIN**. He married (2) **EMMA WATSON**.

Gaston Fulcher Sr. and Lillie Bell Modlin had the following children:

- i. GASTON⁷ FULCHER JR. was born about 1947. He died on September 04, 2003 in Carven County, North Carolina. He married MILDRED GWALTNEY.
- ii. GARLAND CHRISTOPHER FULCHER. He married DEBORAH (UNKNOWN).

321. **GERALD MALCOM⁶ FULCHER SR.** (Christopher Thomas⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 09, 2003 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **NELLIE HILL**.

Gerald Malcom Fulcher Sr. and Nellie Hill had the following children:

- i. GERALD MALCOM⁷ FULCHER JR..
- ii. JANET CAROL FULCHER. She married SIDNEY HORTON JR..

322. **ABBOTT⁶ MORRIS** (Louisa⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARGARET SMITH**.

Abbott Morris and Margaret Smith had the following child:

- i. WALTER S.⁷ MORRIS.

323. **NELLIE⁶ MORRIS** (Louisa⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 09, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 03, 1968. She married **LESTER ARNOLD PERRY**. He was born on January 19, 1907. He died on October 24, 1973.

Lester Arnold Perry and Nellie Morris had the following children:

- i. JUDY⁷ PERRY.
- ii. LESTER EARL PERRY. He died on March 07, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

324. **DURWOOD⁶ MORRIS** (Deliah⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr., Daniel, James). He married **LETHA HILL**. She was born on October 03, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Durwood Morris and Letha Hill had the following children:

- i. LETHA MARIE⁷ MORRIS was born on June 12, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. JACKLYN MORRIS.
- iii. EDWARD MORRIS.

325. **BRANTLEY⁶ MORRIS** (Martha Frances⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 27, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 25, 1986 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **PAULINE WHITE**. She was born on March 20, 1913. She died on April 02, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Brantley Morris and Pauline White had the following children:

- i. PHILLIP⁷ MORRIS. He married EMMA LOUISE MORRIS.
- ii. CRAIG MORRIS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

326. **ROMA⁶ MORRIS** (Martha Frances⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **CLAUDE DAVIS**.
Claude Davis and Roma Morris had the following child:
- i. MARTHA SUE⁷ DAVIS.
327. **JESSIE LEE⁶ MORRIS** (Martha Frances⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr., James Riley, Wallace). She married **WAYNE PARKER**.
Wayne Parker and Jessie Lee Morris had the following children:
- i. GLORIA⁷ PARKER.
 - ii. RILEY PARKER.
328. **ESTHER⁶ LEE** (Virginia⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on August 22, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 27, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **VERNON PAUL SR.**. He was born on March 26, 1900. He died on February 16, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Vernon Paul Sr. and Esther Lee had the following children:
- i. DUFFY⁷ PAUL.
 - ii. VERNON PAUL JR..
329. **BLANDA⁶ LEE** (Virginia⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JARVIS MCLAHON**.
Jarvis McLahon and Blanda Lee had the following child:
- i. MAXINE⁷ MCLAHON.
330. **MAXTON⁶ LEE** (Virginia⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **HELEN (UNKNOWN)**.
Maxton Lee and Helen (Unknown) had the following children:
- i. MAXINE⁷ LEE.
 - ii. LORRAINE LEE.
 - iii. MELISSA LEE.
 - iv. RICHARD LEE.
 - v. BRUCE LEE.
 - vi. WAYNE LEE.
331. **ALTON⁶ LEE** (Virginia⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LOIS (UNKNOWN)**.
Alton Lee and Lois (Unknown) had the following children:
- i. DONALD⁷ LEE.
 - ii. MARYLAN LEE.
332. **GLENN B.⁶ WILLIS** (Hannah Elizabeth⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 21, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 26, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **BLANCH MIDGETTE**.
Glenn B. Willis and Blanch Midgette had the following children:
- i. PAULINE⁷ WILLIS.
 - ii. EILENE WILLIS.
 - iii. PERSON WILLIS.
 - iv. GLENN WILLIS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

333. **OTIS⁶ WILLIS** (Hannah Elizabeth⁵ Fulcher, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 20, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 13, 1978 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MAYBELLE CARROLL**. She was born on April 08, 1909. She died on June 30, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LILLIAN F. WALTERS**.

Otis Willis and Maybelle Carroll had the following child:

- i. CARROLL ANN⁷ WILLIS.

334. **PEARL VERA⁶ FULCHER** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 09, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **GEORGE HAMILTON**. He was born on July 01, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 27, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

George Hamilton and Pearl Vera Fulcher had the following child:

- i. COLBY MASON⁷ HAMILTON was born on March 18, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 02, 1967.

335. **MITCHELL⁶ FULCHER SR.** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 20, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 21, 1961 in Staten Island, New York. He married Hazel Savage on July 18, 1934. She was born on November 19, 1908 in East Hampton, New York. She died on June 06, 1970 in South Hampton, New York.

Mitchell Fulcher Sr. and Hazel Savage had the following children:

- i. AUDREY⁷ FULCHER was born on March 01, 1935. She married LAWRENCE PETERS.
- ii. BARBARA ANN FULCHER was born on January 03, 1938. She died on March 25, 1956.
- iii. MITCHELL FULCHER JR. was born on October 26, 1943. He married MARY FRANCES SULLIVAN. She was born on January 01, 1943.

336. **MABLE⁶ FULCHER** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 26, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 15, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Adron Clyde Morris on June 13, 1931. He was born on July 22, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 26, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Adron Clyde Morris and Mable Fulcher had the following children:

- i. JOANN⁷ MORRIS.
- ii. EMMA LUE MORRIS.

337. **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ FULCHER** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 28, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 12, 1993 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Ethel Mae Smith, daughter of Henry Smith and Eliza Gilliken, on November 18, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on May 03, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 26, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William Henry Fulcher and Ethel Mae Smith had the following children:

- i. ROBERT BRUCE⁷ FULCHER was born on August 28, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 07, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Susan Marie Lewis, daughter of Clem Lewis and Neta Gillikin, on June 19, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 24, 1942.
- ii. PHILIP RAY FULCHER was born on May 11, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Gloria Wade on August 21, 1962 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on October 20, 1941.
- iii. EMMA JOYCE FULCHER was born on March 23, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. JEAN CAROL FULCHER was born on January 06, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. DIANE FULCHER was born on February 22, 1949 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
338. **GLENNIE MARIE⁶ FULCHER** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 11, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 06, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Julian Willis, son of Joseph Lemuel Willis and Mattie Mason, about 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on November 22, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 03, 1977 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Julian Willis and Glennie Marie Fulcher had the following children:
- i. JULIAN FRANCES⁷ WILLIS was born on July 07, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Betty Earle Stanley, daughter of George Goley Stanley Sr. and Nova Pearl Milligan, on October 03, 1959 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 03, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MANLY ROGERS WILLIS was born on August 28, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MILDRED ANN WILLIS was born on February 21, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles M. Gilgo on January 14, 1967. He was born on July 21, 1942.
339. **GIEULA⁶ FULCHER** (Clement Manley⁵, Elizabeth⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 18, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **JACK PAGE WEST SR.**
- Jack Page West Sr. and Gieula Fulcher had the following children:
- i. JACK PAGE⁷ WEST JR. was born on February 27, 1946.
 - ii. WILLIAM CHARLES WEST was born on December 24, 1951. He married KATHLEEN A. FAITH.
 - iii. JANE ELIZABETH WEST was born on December 18, 1952. She married EMMETT PITTMAN.
340. **DELLA⁶ MASON** (Caleb⁵, Kilby⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about March 1984 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Daily Nelson, son of Joseph William Nelson and Mary Eason Fulcher, on May 30, 1918 in Hyde County, North Carolina. He was born on July 14, 1897 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 24, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Daily Nelson and Della Mason had the following child:
- i. LUCELLE BERYL⁶ NELSON was born about 1922. She married Joseph Manson Fulcher, son of Joseph Howard Fulcher and Lucerita F. Nelson, about 1946. He was born about 1922.
341. **AVON⁶ MASON** (Caleb⁵, Kilby⁴, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 05, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Melba M. Nelson, daughter of William Nelson and Elvia Salter, on December 19, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on January 08, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 05, 2010 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- Avon Mason and Melba M. Nelson had the following children:
- i. ANN⁷ MASON. She married STEVE JONES.
 - ii. BYRON NEAL MASON. He died before November 2010.
342. **WINSTON⁶ HILL** (Madora⁵ Mason, Kilby⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 16, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on

Generation 6 (cont.)

November 20, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Daphne Juanita Hunter, daughter of William Gustavus Hunter and Emily Matilda Dobson, about 1922. She was born on August 10, 1901 in McDowell County, North Carolina. She died on August 13, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Winston Hill and Daphne Juanita Hunter had the following children:

- i. RODERICK ARDELL⁷ HILL was born on April 05, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 06, 2013 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lura Jean Salter, daughter of Leon W. Salter and Esther Hamilton, on December 29, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on July 21, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. NEIL BURET HILL was born on April 08, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. EDGAR DAVID HILL was born on April 22, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 15, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iv. WINSTON HUNTER HILL was born on November 09, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married NANCY CAROL NELSON.

343. **LETHA⁶ HILL** (Madora⁵ Mason, Kilby⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 03, 1903 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about July 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **DURWOOD MORRIS**.

Durwood Morris and Letha Hill had the following children:

- i. LETHA MARIE⁷ MORRIS was born on June 12, 1945 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 10, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. JACKLYN MORRIS.
- iii. EDWARD MORRIS.

344. **ALICE BELLE⁶ HILL** (Madora⁵ Mason, Kilby⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on November 11, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 24, 1995. She married **LLOYD B. MASON**. He was born on August 13, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 10, 1972.

Lloyd B. Mason and Alice Belle Hill had the following child:

- i. LLOYD HAYES⁷ MASON was born on January 31, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 03, 2000.

345. **MARVIN⁶ HILL** (Madora⁵ Mason, Kilby⁴ Mason, Louisa³ Lewis, Archibald² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 28, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Lois Marie Yeomans, daughter of Martin Luther Yeomans and Emma Lee Lewis, on June 16, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on June 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Marvin Hill and Lois Marie Yeomans had the following child:

- i. EMMA DORA⁷ HILL was born on January 29, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 2000 in Duval County, Florida. She married (UNKNOWN) SHEA.

346. **GEORGE HOWARD⁶ LEWIS** (George Wright⁵, Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 18, 1908 in Daytona Beach, Florida. He died on April 18, 1976 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) **KITTY MAE COVIL**, daughter of John Richard Covil and Laura Jane Reid, about 1933. She was born on May 22, 1910 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on May 28, 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) **THELMA EUGENIA BYRD**, daughter of Steadman Byrd and Lina Tedder, after 1953. She was born on March 06, 1920 in Columbus County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 2007 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

George Howard Lewis and Kitty Mae Covil had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. GORDON BRYANT⁷ LEWIS was born on April 24, 1934 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) RACHEL ANN BULLARD. He married (2) PHYLLIS (UNKNOWN). He married (3) IRIS FAYE BLUE.
 - ii. JOHN TROY LEWIS SR. was born on June 29, 1938 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on November 17, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married JUDY BONITA ALLEN. She was born on August 15, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. CLAYTON GEORGE LEWIS was born on September 27, 1939 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on August 07, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Carole Jennene Dubberly, daughter of Ivan Dubberly and Lillie Smith, on December 10, 1960 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on October 03, 1941 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. STACY CLIFTON LEWIS was born on May 07, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on November 15, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) BETTY RAE PHILLIPS before 1966. She was born about 1946 in North Carolina. He married (2) DALE ELIZABETH MARUS, daughter of Wallace Fields and Rose Skapenyak, on October 19, 1975 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 17, 1955 in Wayne County, Michigan.
347. **WAYNE⁶ LEWIS** (Vannie Buran⁵, Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 13, 1921 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married Blennie Brewer Willetts, daughter of William Edgar Willetts and Rhoda L. Goodrich, on June 20, 1942. She was born on December 04, 1924 in Sampson County, North Carolina. She died on December 31, 2011 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Wayne Lewis and Blennie Brewer Willetts had the following children:

- i. BLENNIE YVONNE⁷ LEWIS was born on October 22, 1943 in New Mexico. She married David Austin Bright Sr., son of William Howard Bright and Lillie E. Green, on June 29, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on December 01, 1939 in Columbus County, North Carolina.
 - ii. PATRICIA GAIL LEWIS was born on January 12, 1945 in New Mexico. She married (1) ROBERT HAYDEN CLARK, son of William Lyon Clark and Rebecca Inez Tharp, on May 22, 1993 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 15, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) ELDRIDGE DOUL CARROLL, son of Ernest Erastus Carroll and Myrtle Viola Lesh, before 1964. He was born on October 25, 1943 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iii. DEBORAH WAYNE LEWIS was born on August 23, 1955 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Joseph Marion Coston, son of Andrew Winfield Coston and Nadine Futral, on January 12, 1985 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He was born on April 11, 1962 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. WILLIAM WAYNE LEWIS was born on August 31, 1958 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (1) ASHLIE MINTZ BABSON, daughter of Billy Wayne Babson and Martha Mintz, on February 07, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on June 27, 1968 in Horry County, South Carolina. He married (2) MARGARET LYNN TYSON, daughter of Mercer Ellsworth Tyson and Anna Margaret Colburn, on July 21, 1978 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on February 11, 1961 in Lee County, North Carolina.
348. **VANNIE THOMAS⁶ LEWIS** (Vannie Buran⁵, Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 23, 1923 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He died on January 21, 2007 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **JUANITA (UNKNOWN)**.

Vannie Thomas Lewis and Juanita (Unknown) had the following children:

- i. DALE⁷ LEWIS was born in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married JOHN SURATT.
- ii. REGINA LEWIS was born in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married STEVE BEST.

Generation 6 (cont.)

349. **CATER HUGH⁶ LEWIS** (Vannie Buran⁵, Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 26, 1929 in Onslow County, North Carolina. He married **MARY BARFIELD**.
Cater Hugh Lewis and Mary Barfield had the following children:
- i. VIRGINIA GAYLE⁷ LEWIS was born in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married BEVERLY RAY KNOWLES.
 - ii. GARY HUGH LEWIS was born in Onslow County, North Carolina.
 - iii. RONALD STEVEN LEWIS was born in Onslow County, North Carolina.
350. **JEAN FAYE⁶ LEWIS** (Vannie Buran⁵, Isaac R.⁴, Isaac Wallace³, Archibald², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 13, 1940 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She died on May 17, 2009 in Onslow County, North Carolina. She married **JESSE KENNETH MCCUMBEE**.
Jesse Kenneth McCumbee and Jean Faye Lewis had the following child:
- i. SUSAN FAYE⁷ MCCUMBEE was born on March 03, 1967 in Onslow County, North Carolina.
351. **BERTHA THOMAS⁶ WILLIS** (Margaret Meekins⁵ Lewis, Thomas Clifford⁴ Lewis, John Howard³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 21, 1885 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 01, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Richard Lewis, son of Charlotte Lewis, on February 24, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 06, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 05, 1960 in Norfolk, Virginia.
William Richard Lewis and Bertha Thomas Willis had the following child:
- i. ROSA LEE⁶ LEWIS was born on October 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married William Oliver Davis, son of Stacy Wilson Davis and Sarah Herman Lewis, on January 11, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after January 2003.
352. **EFFIE⁶ LEWIS** (John Eastman⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 11, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Thomas Benjamin Lewis, son of Garrison Lewis and Sarah Baum Davis, on June 30, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 14, 1883 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on December 04, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Thomas Benjamin Lewis and Effie Lewis had the following children:
- i. BERTIE⁶ LEWIS was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. CLIFTON LEWIS was born about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HARRY MATTOX LEWIS was born on October 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 02, 2000.
 - iv. GUION LEWIS was born on December 10, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. CLINTON THOMAS LEWIS was born on August 10, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 03, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married GEORGIA WILLIS. She was born on December 08, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 26, 2005.
 - vi. EFFIE BELVA LEWIS was born on November 21, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vii. GARRISON GRAY LEWIS was born on July 26, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - viii. FANNIE LEWIS was born on August 03, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
353. **SARAH HERMAN⁶ LEWIS** (John Eastman⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 17, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 14, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Stacy Wilson Davis, son of William

Generation 6 (cont.)

David Davis and Ella Mae Gaskill, on January 11, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 22, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 08, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Stacy Wilson Davis and Sarah Herman Lewis had the following children:

- i. BERTRAM M.⁷ DAVIS was born on October 29, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 1924.
 - ii. WILLIAM OLIVER DAVIS was born on March 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died after January 2003. He married Rosa Lee Lewis, daughter of William Richard Lewis and Bertha Thomas Willis, on January 11, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. HILDA PEARL DAVIS was born on May 27, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Donald G. Willis on June 22, 1940.
 - iv. ELLA FRANCES DAVIS was born on December 08, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married JESSIE GORDON WILLIS.
 - v. STACY BERTRAM DAVIS was born on December 17, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Anna Kaye Warren on June 06, 1946.
 - vi. NORMA SARAH DAVIS was born on July 17, 1926. She married WALTER C. JARVIS.
 - vii. VIRGINIA DARE DAVIS was born on October 07, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married ROBERT O. GUTHRIE.
 - viii. HARVEY CLARK DAVIS was born on July 07, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARY SUE NELSON.
 - ix. REBECCA MAE DAVIS was born on May 16, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Henry L. Willis on January 19, 1953.
 - x. JOHN ROGERS DAVIS was born on March 19, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Vera Mae Lewis on November 08, 1969.
 - xi. LEONA DAVIS was born on March 16, 1937 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Charles F. Willis on June 25, 1953.
 - xii. LESLIE MAURICE DAVIS was born on April 01, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married JOYCE ANN MCDONALD.
354. **LOLA DARE⁶ LEWIS** (John Eastman⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Carl Anson Gaskill, son of Anson Harker Gaskill and Stella V. Willis, on August 14, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born about 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 23, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Lola Dare Lewis:

Taken from the bulletin at her funeral:

Lola Lewis Gaskill was born April 8, 1908 to John and Frances Lewis of Harkers Island and resided in the "Red Hill" (westert) section of the island. She was from a large family, all of whom have predeceased her: 5 sisters--Mary Frances Davis, Sarah Davis, Nettie Brooks, Lela Rose, and Effie Lewis, and 3 brothers, Jimmy Lewis, Tommy Lewis, and Johnny Lewis.

She married Carl Gaskill, also of Harkers Island, who was in the U.S. Coast Guard. Carl died in 1952 at the age of only 48, leaving Lola with their two sons, John Carlton and Robert.

To the best of our knowledge, Lola never worked outside the home, devoting her time exclusively to her family.

She can be remembered especially for her wit. She could keep an absolutely straight face while saying something that would make you just about roll over (her two sisters, Nettie and Effie were very much like her in that way.)

She attended and was a member of the Free Grace Wesleyan church for many years...even back when the church was part of the Pilgrim Holiness Group, bringing up her boys under the influence of the holiness doctrine which was so very much a part of her own upbringing.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Sis. Lola chose to live by herself at her homeplace up until the last three years when she was admitted to Taylor Extended Care at Sea Level. She went to be with the Lord this past Sunday morning...at the age of 92.

She is survived by two sons, John Carlton Gaskill and wife Wanda of Beaufort and Robert H Gaskill and wife Pam of Morehead City.

Her one and only grandchild, Robert H. Gaskill, Jr. predeceased her.

She is also survived by numerous nieces and nephews.

Carl Anson Gaskill and Lola Dare Lewis had the following children:

- i. JOHN CARLTON⁷ GASKILL was born on May 31, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROBERT H. GASKILL.

355. **BURGESS HENDERSON⁶ LEWIS** (James Howard⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 06, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 31, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **NORA HANCOCK**. She was born on March 06, 1914 in Harkers Island, Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1979 in Sealevel, Carteret County, North Carolina, USA.

Burgess Henderson Lewis and Nora Hancock had the following child:

- i. HUSTON BURGESS⁷ LEWIS was born on February 20, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 11, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

356. **LILLIE BELL⁶ LEWIS** (James Howard⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 18, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 29, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **MILTON MACK O'NEAL SR.** He was born on July 23, 1913 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 14, 1977 in Pitt County, North Carolina.

Milton Mack O'Neal Sr. and Lillie Bell Lewis had the following children:

- i. JAMES DUDLEY⁷ O'NEAL SR. was born on May 05, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Jean Leslie Rose, daughter of Leslie Rogers Rose and Margaret Ann Lewis, on September 23, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 30, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROBERT WAYNE O'NEAL was born on March 28, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. TOBY C. O'NEAL. He married KAREN (UNKNOWN).
- iv. MILTON MACK O'NEAL JR..
- v. BEN O'NEAL.
- vi. HELEN O'NEAL. She married ROBERT MCCABE.
- vii. LIZZIE K. O'NEAL.

357. **IRA MARGARET⁶ LEWIS** (James Howard⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 02, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 30, 2020 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Maggie Miller Hancock, daughter of William M. Hancock and Mattie C. Nelson, on October 10, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on August 31, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 13, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Notes for Ira Margaret Lewis:

Editor's note: This article was last updated Jan. 31 at 11:47 a.m.

HARKERS ISLAND - Chief Ira Lewis, Harkers Island's oldest resident and the state's oldest U.S. Coast Guard member, died Thursday at the age of 101.

His funeral service is set for 2 p.m. Sunday at Free Grace Wesleyan Church on Harkers Island with Pastor Curtis W. Going and Pastor Clint Nelson officiating. Burial with military honors will follow at the Lewis family cemetery on Harkers Island.

Generation 6 (cont.)

A full obituary for Chief Lewis will be on Page 3A of the Sunday, Feb. 2 edition of the Carteret County News-Times.

He was hailed Thursday night as a staunch supporter of the Coast Guard and the Down East community.

"The Coast Guard's deep history Down East has been kept alive through Ira Lewis' life of service and his lifelong commitment to the USCG. For us he was the USCG personified," said Karen Amspacher, executive director of the Core Sound Waterfowl Museum and Heritage Center.

"...We are determined to keep his story - and our community's story - ongoing. His legacy will be inspiring another generation of families who share their connections to the USCG and one another, past-present-future," she continued.

Chief Lewis joined the Coast Guard in 1938 and served 21 years, his entire career, on the south shore of Long Island, N.Y., including a role as officer-in-charge at Montauk Point Lighthouse from Feb. 17, 1957, until he retired in August 1959.

Retired Coast Guard Cmdr. Todd Nelson of Harkers Island knew Chief Lewis all his life.

When Cmdr. Nelson visited Montauk Point Lighthouse, he saw a plaque with Chief Lewis' name and said he was astounded it was the same man he knew from Carteret County.

"He's a local legend up there," Mr. Nelson said. "He's always been there and was proud of his service."

Upon retirement, Chief Lewis came back to Harkers Island, where he was often seen garbed in his Coast Guard uniform and remained an active member of the community.

In 2003, Chief Lewis initiated the Harkers Island Veterans Memorial, now located at Harkers Island Elementary School, and served as advisor to the N.C. Maritime Museum on the construction of a Life Saving Service rowing boat.

County historian Rodney Kemp was also involved in Chief Lewis' 100th birthday celebration in August 2018.

"I'm so honored we did that for him," Mr. Kemp said. "It was one of the greatest things I was honored to participate in."

Mr. Kemp also noted Chief Lewis' legacy of service.

"The man remembered everything he ever did in the Coast Guard," Mr. Kemp said. "He knew the sound in New York, as well as he did the waters in Carteret County."

As a resident of Harkers Island, Chief Lewis was a member of the Carteret County Harbor Committee, which secured the Refuge Harbor at the west end of Harkers Island for commercial fishermen, and a member of the ROMEO (Retired Old Men Eating Out) club, a community group for veterans.

In 2013, Chief Lewis was a guest speaker at The Promise Land Society's first festival. That same year, he received the state's Order of the Long Leaf Pine Award and the Resolution of Appreciation Award from the board of directors of Military Affairs.

The same year he also received a Coast Guard medallion and a letter of recognition of his service on his 95th birthday.

In 2017, he was recognized as oldest U.S. Coast Guard retiree in attendance at a Coast Guard Gold Medal Ceremony at the Core Sound Museum.

Carteret County commissioners designated Aug. 2, 2018, as Ira Lewis Day.

Newport Mayor and retired Coast Guard Chief Warrant Officer Dennis Barber had a close relationship with Chief Lewis.

"He was a good friend of mine," Mayor Barber said Thursday night. "I looked up to him as a mentor ... he was looked up to by a bunch of young 'Coasties.' He will be greatly missed by the Coast Guard community."

Retired Coast Guard Vice Adm. Dean Lee said Thursday night that Chief Lewis was a man Harkers Island could be proud of.

"Mr. Ira Lewis was the kind of guy we would all aspire to be," he said. "He served his country and then went on to serve his community in the same fashion."

Though Vice Adm. Lee said many would mourn for Chief Lewis, he would be fondly remembered. "We will all miss him, but he had a good run and when he crossed the finish line, we all know he is with the good Lord."

Generation 6 (cont.)

Noe Funeral Service Inc. of Beaufort is handling the arrangements.

Ira Lewis, 101, Harkers Island, passed away Thursday, Jan. 30, 2020, at the Crystal Coast Hospice House in Newport.

His service is at 2 p.m. today at Free Grace Wesleyan Church on Harkers Island with Pastor Curtis W. Going and Pastor Clint Nelson officiating. Burial with military honors will follow at the Lewis family cemetery on Harkers Island.

Ira was born Aug. 2, 1918, to the late Howard and Elizabeth Lewis of Harkers Island. He was next to the youngest of four full brothers, one full sister and an older half brother and sister.

He joined the U.S. Coast Guard in 1938 and spent all of his 21 years of service on the south shore of Long Island, N.Y. He married Maggie Hancock in 1940 and they raised their children, Ann and Phil, in various communities along that shore.

He was the lighthouse keeper at Montauk Lighthouse at the eastern tip of Long Island for the last three and a half years of his military service. He retired in August 1959 and moved back to Harkers Island. He enrolled the children in Smyrna School, built their home on Cape Lookout Drive and worked for nine years at Marine Corps Air Station Cherry Point as a civilian.

He applied for a painter job at Cherry Point, but was told he didn't have enough experience. This frustrated him because he had scraped and repainted the Montauk Lighthouse. So he quit and went back to commercial fishing; ironically, the very occupation that drove him into the Coast Guard 30 years prior. He fished for 25 years, but when fishing started to decline, he quit and used his boat for short trips in nearby waters with Maggie. Unfortunately, Maggie was diagnosed with an aggressive form of cancer in 1998 and passed away the following spring. Thereafter, Ira spent lots of time on civic and U.S. Coast Guard activities to help keep his mind off the loss of Maggie.

Ira is survived by his daughter, Margaret Ann Rose and husband Leslie; son, Philip Lewis and wife Jean, all of Harkers Island; grandchildren, Bruce Kevin Lewis and wife Lori of New Bern, Tracy L. Lewis and Joan O'Neal and husband James D., all of Harkers Island, Tara Guthrie of Sanford and Jonathan Brett Rose and wife Cathy of Gloucester; great-grandchildren, Maggie Diane Lewis and Kevin Ian Lewis, both of New Bern, Tracy Ethan Lewis of Beaufort, Jonathan Michael Rose and wife Rebecca of Bettie, Christopher Ryan Rose and Bertley Paul Willis, both of Gloucester, and Contessa Ann Willis of Harkers Island; great-great-grandson, Dawson Cole Rose of Bettie; and many nieces and nephews within North Carolina and New Jersey. Ira was preceded in death by his parents, Howard and Elizabeth Lewis; wife, Maggie Hancock Lewis; and all his siblings.

Flowers are welcome, or donations may be made to Grace Holiness Church, 127 Porter Cross Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531, or to the Core Sound Waterfowl Museum and Heritage Center, 1785 Island Road, Harkers Island, NC 28531.

Arrangements are by Noe Funeral Service Inc. of Beaufort. Electronic condolences and life tributes may be sent to the family at www.noefs.org.

Ira Margaret Lewis and Maggie Miller Hancock had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ANN⁷ LEWIS was born on December 20, 1942 in Long Island, New York. She married Leslie Rogers "Buddy" Rose, son of Leslie R. Rose and Christine Willis, on April 30, 1961 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 15, 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 2021 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. PHILIP LEWIS. He married JEAN (UNKNOWN).
358. **DUDLEY POOL⁶ LEWIS** (James Howard⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 04, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 01, 2008 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **LOUISE MISSOURE LEWIS**. She was born on May 10, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 26, 2004 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Dudley Pool Lewis and Louise Missoure Lewis had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. ALINDA DALE⁷ LEWIS was born on September 20, 1947 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) MITCHELL ELGUS MEARES, son of Keenon Elgus Meares and Luola Brown, on March 22, 1980 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on October 02, 1946 in Robeson County, North Carolina. He died on March 09, 2016 in Horry County, South Carolina. She married (2) SETH W. GRAHAM, son of Lacy Homer Graham and Janie Strickland, about 1967. He was born on August 25, 1943 in Horry County, South Carolina. He died on August 21, 2004.
 - ii. ELIZABETH LOUISE LEWIS was born on January 18, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) RANDY DALE STOUT, son of Jack Stout and Christine Nellie Robinson, before 1972. He was born on August 24, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) MARTIN FRANCES SPAAY on June 11, 1983 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on July 10, 1957 in Michigan. She married (3) (UNKNOWN) SHEPARD after 1985.
 - iii. DUDLEY DEYONN LEWIS was born on August 16, 1955 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1988.
359. **FOY EVERETTE⁶ LEWIS** (James Howard⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born about 1895. She died before October 2008. She married **SAMUEL WALLACE SALTER**.
Samuel Wallace Salter and Foy Everette Lewis had the following child:
 - i. PENNIE⁷ SALTER was born on August 10, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 03, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Owen Burns Fulford, son of Mason Gaskill Fulford and Leah Frances Salter, on August 11, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 15, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 21, 2007 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
360. **ION⁶ LEWIS** (Martin Thomas⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on September 12, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 09, 1976 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **MOLLY LEWIS** on September 07, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MOLLIE LEWIS**. She was born on April 22, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 01, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Ion Lewis and Mollie Lewis had the following child:
 - i. ION LANE⁷ LEWIS was born on April 21, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 07, 1974 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MYRA JEAN PAUL.
361. **WALTER⁶ LEWIS** (Martin Thomas⁵, Thomas Clifford⁴, John Howard³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 04, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 25, 1984 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) **IDA ELLEN NEWTON** after 1941. She was born about 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (2) **NETHA BROOKS**, daughter of David Brooks and Nancy S. Guthrie, on August 07, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on September 06, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (3) **LOUISE G. BRAGAW**, daughter of Henry Charles Bragaw and Helen Brance Grist, on October 14, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on April 12, 1913 in North Carolina. She died on March 23, 1972 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (4) **LOIS BROWN RUSS**, daughter of William Lafayette Russ and Sarah Louvenia Brown, on September 10, 1973 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 05, 1921 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 22, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
Walter Lewis and Ida Ellen Newton had the following child:
 - i. JOHN MARTIN⁷ LEWIS was born on April 14, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) LAURA JEANETTE GALLOWAY, daughter of Carl Galloway and Hancy Caroline Williams, on December 21, 1966 in Brunswick County, North

Generation 6 (cont.)

Carolina. She was born on January 01, 1950 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married (2) GERALDINE JONES, daughter of James Edgar Jones and Fairlee Lewis, on April 20, 1974 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on August 27, 1953 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (3) LAURIE KAY WILLIAMS, daughter of Kenneth A. Williams and Barbara Ann Bodinger, on November 11, 1981 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She was born on May 16, 1955 in Yakima, Washington.

Walter Lewis and Netha Brooks had the following children:

- ii. WALTER PRESTON LEWIS was born on December 18, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 06, 1996 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married VONNIE WILLIS. She died after 1996.
 - iii. RAYMOND LEE LEWIS was born on November 11, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 07, 1965 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married (1) PEGGY ANN HOLDEN, daughter of Murdic Parnell Holden and Emma Florence Parker, on September 27, 1957 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on November 18, 1933 in Florence, South Carolina. She died on August 31, 2004 in Canton, Ohio. He married (2) UNA ANN POTTER, daughter of Robert Monroe Potter and Juanita Winifred Cooker, on June 27, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on January 02, 1936 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 07, 2015 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ELOISE LEWIS was born on September 15, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on January 14, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) HAROLD TRAVIS SPENCER SR., son of Marion Clarence Spencer and Ruth Gertrude Outlaw, on November 21, 1956 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 26, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) WILLIAM CLINTON ALLEN before 1950. He died before July 1971.
 - v. JANIS CAROL LEWIS was born on August 28, 1941 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
362. **LOIS MARIE⁶ YEOMANS** (Emma Lee⁵ Lewis, Garrison⁴ Lewis, John Howard³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 18, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 08, 1985 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Marvin Hill, son of Ardell Hill and Madora Mason, on June 16, 1934 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 28, 1909 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 19, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Marvin Hill and Lois Marie Yeomans had the following child:

- i. EMMA DORA⁷ HILL was born on January 29, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 06, 2000 in Duval County, Florida. She married (UNKNOWN) SHEA.
363. **ALEXANDER MITCHELL⁶ LEWIS JR.** (Mary Frances⁵, Harriet⁴ Harker, Sabra³, James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on July 14, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 03, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LEILA CATHERINE WILLIAMS**. Alexander Mitchell Lewis Jr. and Leila Catherine Williams had the following child:
- i. ALTON PAGE⁷ LEWIS was born on November 21, 1943 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 18, 1997.
364. **GUY WILLIAM⁶ LEWIS** (William Thomas⁵, Harriet⁴ Harker, Sabra³, James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on December 21, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 19, 1947 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **MARY JAMES GUTHRIE**. She was born on January 19, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 10, 1979 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Guy William Lewis and Mary James Guthrie had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

- i. GUY MAXTON⁷ LEWIS was born on September 27, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married OCTOAVIA KNOWLES. She was born on October 11, 1931.
 - ii. JAMES WILLIAM LEWIS was born on December 01, 1930 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 02, 1987 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
365. **CECIL⁶ CHERRY** (Lenora⁵ Lewis, William Owen⁴ Lewis, Abraham³ Lewis Sr., James² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr., Charles R.). He married **LUCY BROWN**.
Cecil Cherry and Lucy Brown had the following children:
 - i. LUCILLE⁷ CHERRY was born on March 03, 1919. She married RICHARD WEEKS.
 - ii. WILLIAM CHERRY was born on May 08, 1924. He married CORETTA THOMPSON.
366. **ALONZO⁶ LEWIS** (William S.⁵, Martin Thomas⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 24, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 01, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (1) **LILLIE GUTHRIE**, daughter of William Henry Guthrie Jr. and Nancy Lucus Guthrie, on October 17, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on February 23, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 28, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married (2) **GRACIE ELLEN DAVIS**, daughter of Bert Sheldon Davis and Bernecia Midgett Salter, after 1935. She was born on July 20, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 30, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Alonzo Lewis and Lillie Guthrie had the following children:
 - i. ANGELINA⁷ LEWIS was born on September 18, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. MARTHA LEWIS was born on April 28, 1931 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Hallis C. Rose on May 08, 1948 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 09, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. LILLIAN LEWIS was born on August 11, 1933 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) WILLIAM C. THOMPSON on November 11, 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 04, 1931. He died on June 10, 1964 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOSEPH WRIGHT on March 27, 1965 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Alonzo Lewis and Gracie Ellen Davis had the following child:
 - iv. TYRE MOORE LEWIS was born on January 06, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 16, 2006.
367. **BEULAH⁶ LEWIS** (Mary Frances⁵ Guthrie, Caroline⁴, Abraham³ Sr., James², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 21, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 09, 1999. She married **CARL MACK EDWARDS SR.** He was born about 1904.
Carl Mack Edwards Sr. and Beulah Lewis had the following children:
 - i. CARL MACK⁷ EDWARDS JR..
 - ii. ALTA FRANCES EDWARDS.
 - iii. CHARLES LEON EDWARDS.
368. **LEONA⁶ STYRON** (Roland⁵ Sr., Sabra Frances⁴ Fulcher, Reuben³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 19, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 24, 1998. She married **CECIL CRANMORE GILGO**. He was born on October 05, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 24, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Cecil Cranmore Gilgo and Leona Styron had the following children:
 - i. HAZEL DELAINE⁷ GILGO was born on October 04, 1936 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Hederick Arthur on November 20, 1953. He was born on October 13, 1935.
 - ii. JULIAN GILGO was born on April 06, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Virginia Daniels, daughter of Connie Daniels and Hattie Fulcher, on June

Generation 6 (cont.)

20, 1960. She was born on May 25, 1944.

- iii. DEBBIE GILGO was born on July 24, 1957 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married John Kettrel on February 14, 1979. He was born on February 14, 1949.

369. **SADIE HOLLAND⁶ LEWIS** (Poindexter⁵, Elizabeth Helen⁴ Fulcher, Martin³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on January 01, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 24, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM H. FULCHER**. He was born on January 19, 1898 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 27, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

William H. Fulcher and Sadie Holland Lewis had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE⁷ FULCHER was born on November 09, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 08, 1944 in South Pacific.
 - ii. DANIEL WILLIAM FULCHER was born on June 25, 1922 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 25, 2002 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Vida Mae Lewis, daughter of William Cleveland Lewis and Nancy Elizabeth Lawrence, on June 10, 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on October 29, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MABEL ALICE FULCHER was born on November 26, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 10, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married RALPH PITTMAN. He was born on March 29, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on October 18, 1999 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
370. **DOROTHY WALLACE⁶ FULCHER** (Mary Martin⁵ Harris, Penny B.⁴, Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 22, 1890 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on April 04, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Albert Gaskill, son of Anson T. Gaskill and Elizabeth Pittman, on August 05, 1906 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on March 14, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 09, 1975 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Albert Gaskill and Dorothy Wallace Fulcher had the following children:

- i. VNA⁷ GASKILL was born about 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) NELSON HAMILTON. He was born about 1909. She married (2) FLOYD HARDY.
 - ii. ELBERT PRESTON GASKILL was born about 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married HELEN HARPER.
 - iii. VIRGIE MAE GASKILL was born about 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married EARL GASKILL.
 - iv. ALMA GASKILL was born on August 31, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 29, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married CLEM MASON. He was born on September 22, 1907 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 01, 1997 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
371. **RITA VANCE⁶ FULCHER** (Mary Martin⁵ Harris, Penny B.⁴, Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 18, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 28, 1966 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Jordan Lewis, son of Alexander Lewis and Louisa Mason, on March 30, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on July 28, 1888 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 04, 1971 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Jordan Lewis and Rita Vance Fulcher had the following children:

- i. INA P.⁷ LEWIS was born on August 23, 1912 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. NANCY LEWIS was born on September 17, 1914 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 02, 1915 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. ELWOOD LEWIS was born on February 19, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married RITA WILLIS.

Generation 6 (cont.)

- iv. ALGIA FRANCES LEWIS was born on December 10, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on December 16, 2000 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married LUTHER FULCHER. He was born on August 14, 1910 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 08, 1973 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - v. IVA LUE LEWIS was born on April 03, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 20, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - vi. MAXTON THURSTON LEWIS was born on August 19, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 30, 2006 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married Letha Lee Gillikin on February 05, 1951 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
372. **MAY ANNIE⁶ FULCHER** (Mary Martin⁵ Harris, Penny B.⁴, Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 05, 1895 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on March 28, 1949. She married **ANDREW MASON**. He was born on June 24, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 04, 1960.

Andrew Mason and May Annie Fulcher had the following child:

- i. ALVINA⁷ HARRIS. She married GUION GASKILL.
373. **PENNY BLANCH⁶ FULCHER** (Mary Martin⁵ Harris, Penny B.⁴, Martin³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on July 09, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 07, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Alvah Fulcher, son of William G. Fulcher and Abby James Mason, on February 12, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on February 12, 1896 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 29, 1972 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Alvah Fulcher and Penny Blanch Fulcher had the following children:

- i. VIVA PERAL⁶ FULCHER was born on August 08, 1916 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on November 09, 1980 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - ii. GRAYDON PAUL FULCHER was born on November 29, 1919 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 14, 1980. He married GENEVIEVE NORRIS. She was born on August 21, 1924. She died on March 26, 1994 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iii. MARGARET ROSEBUD FULCHER was born on November 30, 1923 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Homer Fulcher, son of Charles Fulcher and Polly Guthrie, on December 30, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on May 28, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 09, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. ALVAH BRAXTON FULCHER was born on April 09, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 17, 1995 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married MARION TAYLOR. She was born on October 25, 1927. She died on December 23, 2007 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
374. **VIVIAN JOHN⁶ LEWIS** (Sarah⁵ Rose, Sabra⁴ Fulcher, Jarvis L.³ Fulcher, Deborah², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on February 01, 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 08, 1998 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Andrew Thomas Fulcher, son of John Wallace Fulcher and Nancy Jane Hamilton, on June 03, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on April 15, 1889 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 13, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Andrew Thomas Fulcher and Vivian John Lewis had the following children:

- i. VIVIAN MILDRED⁶ FULCHER was born on July 13, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on July 17, 1918 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- ii. VELMA LEITIA FULCHER was born on January 19, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 24, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- iii. ANDREW WARDEN FULCHER was born on September 06, 1921 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 01, 1962 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA JOSEPHINE TAYLOR. She was born about 1924.

Generation 6 (cont.)

381. iv. SADIE MILDRED FULCHER was born on September 20, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Walter Spencer Hill Sr., son of Cecil Carl Hill and Ruth Edwards, before 1944. He was born on October 03, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- v. RONALD LYNDELL FULCHER was born on November 17, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on November 18, 1927 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vi. VIOLET ROMA FULCHER was born on February 21, 1929 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) CURVIS HAROLD HAMILTON, son of Harold Hamilton and Mamie Hamilton, on September 08, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on June 22, 1926 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on September 30, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (2) JESSE ROY SWINSON on November 25, 1966 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on September 24, 1927. He died on December 01, 1992 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
- vii. GARLAND CLYDE FULCHER was born on June 07, 1932 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 13, 2005. He married Edna Maxine Wiggins on September 22, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She was born on March 22, 1936.
- viii. VELMA COLLEEN FULCHER was born on July 18, 1935 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married Raymond Harold Krupa on October 11, 1953 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He was born on August 29, 1931 in Lansing, New York.
- ix. DEHILIA JANE FULCHER was born on March 05, 1938 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) LEE ABSHER. She married (2) GARY WHIPPLE. She married (3) STAMY CARTER.
- x. JOHN WALLACE FULCHER was born about May 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married PATSY PHILIPS.
375. **LESLIE G.⁶ FULCHER** (Levi Clark⁵ Sr., Washington H.⁴, Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on October 23, 1917 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on May 10, 1983 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **SUDIE WILLIS**.
Leslie G. Fulcher and Sudie Willis had the following child:
- i. LESLIE EARL⁷ FULCHER. He died on September 02, 1963 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
376. **EVELYN⁶ FULCHER** (Howard⁵ Jr., Howard⁴ Sr., Jarvis L.³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 26, 1932. She married Major Salter, son of Elmer Salter and Ethel Fulcher, on December 02, 1950. He was born about 1932.
Major Salter and Evelyn Fulcher had the following children:
- i. TERRY⁷ SALTER was born on January 02, 1952. She married Walter Richard Bruce III on August 26, 1972.
- ii. BARBARA SALTER was born on December 27, 1952. She married Leary Sparks on December 02, 1979.
- iii. GARY M. SALTER was born on December 19, 1953. He died on May 12, 1978. He married Clarice Goodman on August 05, 1972.
- iv. CHESTER SALTER was born on August 23, 1961. He married Bridget Warren on August 20, 1983.
- v. ANTHONY SALTER was born on September 05, 1963.
377. **ROSALIE⁶ MASON** (Annie Lee⁵ Fulcher, Reuben S.⁴ Fulcher, Kilby³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about November 1917. She married **THEODORE SALTER**.
Theodore Salter and Rosalie Mason had the following children:
- i. LINDA KAY⁷ SALTER was born on April 17, 1941.
-

Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. ANNA CAROL SALTER was born on July 15, 1946. She married GREGORY B. TEAGUE.
 - iii. THEODORE SALTER JR. was born on August 29, 1948. He married DEBBIE BOEHME.
 - iv. HOLLY MASON SALTER was born on August 21, 1955.
378. **KENNETH W.⁶ GASKILL** (Claudia⁵ Fulcher, John Wallace⁴ Fulcher, Ephriam Lewis³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1900 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on April 28, 1969 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **ETTA MILLICENT STYRON**.
Kenneth W. Gaskill and Etta Millicent Styron had the following child:
- i. RALPH GASKILL was born about 1929. He married AGNES CAROLYN MASON.
379. **STELLA⁶ GASKILL** (Claudia⁵ Fulcher, John Wallace⁴ Fulcher, Ephriam Lewis³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on April 03, 1901 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on May 08, 1990 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **ELVIN SALTER**. He was born about 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died about 1950 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Elvin Salter and Stella Gaskill had the following child:
- i. EVERETT SALTER. He married (1) SUSAN C. WILLIS. He married (2) JOYCE CAROL FULCHER.
380. **EULEPHA DELPHINE⁶ GASKILL** (Claudia⁵ Fulcher, John Wallace⁴ Fulcher, Ephriam Lewis³ Fulcher, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 03, 1908 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on August 26, 2004 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married **CHARLIE BRAYMAN PAUL**. He was born on June 16, 1905 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on March 05, 1967 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
Charlie Brayman Paul and Eulepha Delphine Gaskill had the following child:
- i. INFANT PAUL was born on May 14, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina. Infant died on May 14, 1940 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
381. **SADIE MILDRED⁶ FULCHER** (Andrew Thomas⁵, John Wallace⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on September 20, 1924 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on February 22, 2017 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Walter Spencer Hill Sr., son of Cecil Carl Hill and Ruth Edwards, before 1944. He was born on October 03, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on July 13, 1978 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
Walter Spencer Hill Sr. and Sadie Mildred Fulcher had the following children:
- i. WALTER SPENCER HILL JR. was born on March 24, 1944 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 14, 2003 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Marilyn Patricia Block about 1968. She was born about 1947 in Ohio.
 - ii. PATSY RUTH HILL was born on November 18, 1946 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She married (1) THOMAS LUTHER HELMS SR., son of Julian Helms and Ruby Nance, on September 30, 1964. He was born on December 18, 1943 in Union County, North Carolina. He died on June 27, 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) JEFFERSON MCDONALD FLOWERS JR., son of Jefferson McDonald Flowers Sr. and Lois York, on August 01, 1998 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 30, 1929 in Dallas, Texas.
 - iii. TIMOTHY CLYDE HILL was born on October 11, 1952 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on June 28, 1989 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
382. **HUGH LEE⁶ FULCHER** (Luther⁵, Edward H.⁴, Ephriam Lewis³, Deborah² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born about 1939 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **JULY PINER**. She was born about 1942 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died about 2003.
Hugh Lee Fulcher and July Piner had the following child:
- i. HUGH CLARK⁷ FULCHER.

Generation 6 (cont.)

383. **LESLIE DAVIS⁶ LEWIS** (Lula⁵, James Knox⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on August 23, 1893 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on January 16, 1958 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **NETA PEARL WELLS**. She was born on March 30, 1899 in Carteret County, North Carolina. She died on October 18, 1955 in Carteret County, North Carolina.

Leslie Davis Lewis and Neta Pearl Wells had the following children:

- i. **LEON⁷ LEWIS** was born on January 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He married **LILLIE EUBANKS**.
 - ii. **ROLLIN LESLIE LEWIS** was born on January 02, 1920 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on August 03, 1994.
 - iii. **FRANK WILBUR LEWIS** was born on September 07, 1925 in Carteret County, North Carolina. He died on February 05, 1982 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
 - iv. **CARROLL WELLS LEWIS** was born on March 27, 1928 in Carteret County, North Carolina.
384. **MARY THRESIA⁶ THARP** (Hattie Frances⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on January 23, 1908 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on October 11, 1987 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Willie Lee Hewett, son of George Willie Hewett and Lenora Belle Johnson, on August 23, 1926 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on March 12, 1899 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on February 01, 1947.

Willie Lee Hewett and Mary Thresia Tharp had the following children:

- i. **MARY DOLORES⁷ HEWETT** was born on November 20, 1927 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 18, 1998 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married Reese Earnhardt Swan, son of Charles Norton Swan and Bessie Florinda Holden, on March 21, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on August 29, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on January 21, 2016 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - ii. **GLORIA LEE HEWETT** was born on October 31, 1933 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on September 27, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Kenneth Spencer Stiller, son of John Louico Stiller and Mamie Alair Fisher, on April 10, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on February 27, 1929 in Rowan County, North Carolina. He died on May 20, 2007 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
385. **ROBERT THOMAS⁶ THARP** (Hattie Frances⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 23, 1914 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on August 06, 1986 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Emma Cornelia Johnson, daughter of James Wesley Johnson and Lizzie Hatridge Hewett, on June 10, 1950 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 05, 1923 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on January 29, 1997 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Robert Thomas Tharp and Emma Cornelia Johnson had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT TERRY⁷ THARP** was born on April 19, 1951 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Sandra Marie Evans, daughter of Haynes Ivan Evans and Effie Irene Hewett, on December 23, 1970 in Horry County, South Carolina. She was born on September 13, 1952 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 14, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **EMMA ELIZABETH THARP** was born on December 31, 1954 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on February 09, 2015 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Clayton Wayne Hewett, son of Robert Clayton Hewett and Carol Lee Smith, on September 11, 1970 in Horry County, South Carolina. He was born on March 20, 1950 in Bladen County, North Carolina.
- iii. **ARCHIE THOMAS THARP** was born on April 19, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

386. **LEONARD LINDON⁶ LEWIS JR.** (Leonard Lindon⁵ Sr., Franklin Pierce⁴, Anson³, Isaac², Thomas Anson¹ Sr.) was born on November 07, 1943 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died on September 13, 2022 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Maureen Patricia Jenkins, daughter of William Roger Jenkins and Elsie Woodside, on September 17, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on September 22, 1946 in Plainfield, New Jersey.

Leonard Lindon Lewis Jr. and Maureen Patricia Jenkins had the following children:

- i. **ANGELA PAIGE⁷ LEWIS** was born on July 05, 1968 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married William Winston Smart, son of Winston Taylor Smart and Rita Loretta Scaffidi, on June 27, 1987 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on June 09, 1967 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.
 - ii. **SHANNA MAUREEN LEWIS** was born on October 22, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **JAMES GERALD HOLDEN**. He was born on March 01, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
387. **GLORIA JEAN⁶ STIDHAM** (Annie Marie⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on May 12, 1942 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on June 19, 2000 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married **JIMMY LEE MAGGARD SR.** He was born on April 19, 1938 in Partridge County, Kentucky. He died on March 19, 1999 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Jimmy Lee Maggard Sr. and Gloria Jean Stidham had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT PARNELL⁷ MAGGARD SR.** was born on August 17, 1959 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Debbie Kay Hierber, daughter of Jerry Hierber and Coleen Benxinger, on March 14, 1979 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on May 27, 1962 in Allen County, Indiana.
 - ii. **KENNETH LEE MAGGARD** was born on December 29, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iii. **JAMES DALE MAGGARD** was born on August 27, 1962 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
 - iv. **JIMMY LEE MAGGARD JR.** was born on January 27, 1965 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He married **LORETTA ANN BRANCH**. She was born on December 04, 1970 in Virginia.
388. **CHRISTINE DIANE⁶ STIDHAM** (Annie Marie⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on March 16, 1944 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on July 04, 2014 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (1) **ROBERT DONALD MAGGARD SR.**, son of Robert Lee Maggard and Grace Nichols, about 1960. He was born on April 18, 1940 in Leslie County, Kentucky. He died on October 24, 1968 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) **JUSTIN LOUIS CLARK JR.** on August 01, 1969 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born about 1939 in Minnesota.

Robert Donald Maggard Sr. and Christine Diane Stidham had the following children:

- i. **TIMOTHY ALLEN⁷ MAGGARD** was born on May 23, 1960 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He died before July 2014. He married Mildred Louise Walton on December 12, 1982 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **JULIA ANN MAGGARD** was born on November 20, 1961 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married Robert Kelly Edge, son of Richard Hobson Edge and Rebecca Ann Stanley, on June 28, 1981 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on January 15, 1961 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- iii. **ROBERT DONALD MAGGARD JR.** was born on May 25, 1963 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on November 07, 2020. He married **CRYSTAL DAWN FAULK**.

Justin Louis Clark Jr. and Christine Diane Stidham had the following child:

- i. **CHRISTY MICHELLE⁷ CLARK** was born on February 26, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married James Clifton McKeithan on April 23, 2005 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (cont.)

389. **WILLIAM PARNELL⁶ STIDHAM** (Annie Marie⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on December 24, 1945 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married **LINDA JEAN POINDEXTER**. She was born about 1949 in North Carolina.

William Parnell Stidham and Linda Jean Poindexter had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD PARNELL⁷ STIDHAM SR.** was born on May 07, 1966 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married Veronica Creech on February 01, 1985 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.
- ii. **ROBERT JEFFREY STIDHAM** was born on December 25, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He married REGINA COELIA.
- iii. **RONALD JEROME STIDHAM** was born on June 29, 1970 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

390. **BETTY SUE⁶ STIDHAM** (Annie Marie⁵ Lewis, Franklin Pierce⁴ Lewis, Anson³ Lewis, Isaac² Lewis, Thomas Anson¹ Lewis Sr.) was born on June 05, 1949 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She died on December 01, 2017 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married James Dunford Knight on December 10, 1967 in Brunswick County, North Carolina.

James Dunford Knight and Betty Sue Stidham had the following children:

- i. **DAVID ALLEN⁷ KNIGHT** was born on October 08, 1971 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. He died on April 25, 2015 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.
- ii. **KERRI REBECCA KNIGHT** was born on January 21, 1975 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (1) **WALLACE JAMES TRAYAH JR.**, son of Wallace James Trayah Sr. and Sonja Wilson, on January 14, 2004 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She married (2) **TIMOTHY WAYNE BLEVINS**, son of Tim R. Miller and Wanda E. Walls, on February 26, 1994 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. He was born on April 24, 1972 in Somerset County, Pennsylvania. She married (3) (UNKNOWN).